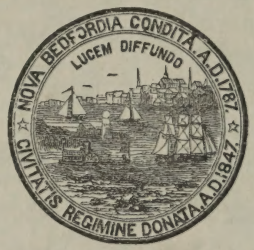
# Proceedings of Encampment

# Dept. Mass.

1911

NEW BEDFORD
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY




Extract from the Laws of Massachusetts—Whoever wilfully and maliciously or wantonly and without cause, writes upon, injures, defaces, tears or destroys a book, plate, picture, engraving, or statue belonging to a law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five, nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months.

GEN
Number 369-G76M
'11

PRESENTED BY THE
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2039 00375 0064

118662

118602

GRANVILLE C. FISKE

COMMANDER

DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

1910-11

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# Forty-fifth Annual Encampment

DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

GEN
369
G76M
'11

FANEUIL HALL

BOSTON, MASS., APRIL 5 AND 6, 1911

WITH ADDRESS OF

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, DEPARTMENT COMMANDER,
REPORTS OF OTHER DEPARTMENT OFFICERS,
GENERAL ORDERS, ETC.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE
1911

118602

PRESENTED BY THE
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOSTON

OCT 26 '11

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT

OF THE

# DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.

---

FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, April 5, 1911.

The Forty-fifth Annual Encampment of the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, convened in this hall this day, in compliance with General Orders, No. 9, of the Department of Massachusetts, and was called to order at 10 A.M. by Department Commander Granville C. Fiske.

Guard duty was performed by comrades of Abraham Lincoln Post 11 of Charlestown, who reported at 9 A.M. to Assistant Adjutant-General DeWolf. The guard consisted of Officer of the Day Lyman H. Bigelow; Officer of the Guard George S. Campbell; Guards, Thomas Chestnut, Edward T. Chandler, James Reed, John Hart, Joseph H. McDonald, Frank S. Burditt, Francis E. Knight, James Pinney, George F. Wellington, George D. Whiting.

The Officer of the Day reported all present as members of the Grand Army of the Republic.

The Chaplain, Rev. George E. Lovejoy, offered prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer, in which all present joined.

OCT 31 1911

PRAYER.

Almighty God and Gracious Father, through Thy merciful favor we have come to another anniversary hour; another season of reunion; another mount of vision from which we may take a retrospect of the past, rejoice over our victories, recount Thy manifold blessings, and with courage gird ourselves for the future.

In the enjoyment of our blessings we would never forget that we owe them to Thee.

118602

In our rejoicing over triumphs achieved we would recognize that Thy right hand and Thy holy arm hath gotten us the victory.

We are gladly willing to thus acknowledge Thee because while our days are like a shadow that declineth and our years are being rapidly numbered, Thou art the same, and Thy years — like Thine unfailing goodness — have no end.

We are sure that Thou knowest our down-sitting and our up-rising, and encompasseth our path with every step we take, therefore we submit ourselves unto Thee; we receive from Thee our marching orders, going as Thou dost command, halting where Thou dost please, and ever living under Thy rule, which is best because it expresses infinite wisdom and fathomless love.

We have been frequently reminded during the receding months that —

> "Time like an ever-rolling stream
> Bears all its sons away;"

and in deep humility we confess our unworthiness of Thy sparing mercy, and that it is through Thy boundless grace that we —

> "Are on the ground
> Where prayer is heard and mercy found,
> Where in the period of a span
> The mortal makes the immortal man."

Many do we miss from this our assembly who have met with us in the past; those whose counsels we prized and whose command we obeyed, as also whose leadership we were glad to follow.

Our hearts beat in strong sympathy with those to whose lips the bitter cup of bereavement has been placed during a twelvemonth.

We implore of Thee that the unfailing comforts of Thy Fatherly love may sustain their stricken hearts, and the light of Thy presence cheer their pathway until they shall be reunited with their dear ones in the deathless realm beyond the flood.

We earnestly crave Thy continued favor towards our beloved country which Thou didst enable us to save from disruption in the years agone; and that Thou wilt make forever indissoluble the Union which was cemented and re-established by the blood of those who fell in its defence.

We praise Thee that the sword has been sheathed, but in this our era of peace we ask that Thou wilt enable us, by our devotion to the great principles of truth and righteousness, to serve our country as loyally as we did during the dark days of war.

In all the deliberation of this annual encampment may Thy holy will be done and the highest interests of this our beloved Grand Army be conserved.

May Thy smile ever rest upon us, and Thy strength sustain us as we continue the march of life; and when at last we reach the Grand Encampment above may Thy greeting "Well done" welcome us to eternal peace and unfading glory, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

The roll of Department officers was called by Assistant Adjutant-General DeWolf, and every officer, with the exception of Assistant Quartermaster-General and Judge Advocate, was reported present.

The Commander appointed the following-named comrades a Committee on Credentials: Assistant Adjutant-General DeWolf; Luther W. Bixby, Post 26; Horace Gray, Post 30; Thomas Murphy, Post 139; John W. Robinson, Post 11.

The Assistant Adjutant-General reported the membership of the Encampment to be as follows: whole number entitled to seats, 651; viz., 16 Department officers, 15 Past Department Commanders, 2 Past National officers, 209 Post Commanders, 409 representatives.

The following is a complete roll of the Encampment.

# ROLL OF ENCAMPMENT.

## 1911.

[Comrades whose names are preceded by an asterisk, thus, *, were present.]

## DEPARTMENT OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Department Commander,* | *GRANVILLE C. FISKE. |
| *Senior Vice-Commander,* | *GEORGE A. HOSLEY. |
| *Junior Vice-Commander,* | *CHARLES THOMPSON. |
| *Medical Director,* | *T. DELAP SMITH, M.D. |
| *Chaplain,* | *GEORGE E. LOVEJOY. |

## OFFICIAL STAFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Adjutant-General,* | *ISRAEL H. DEWOLF. |
| *Assistant Quartermaster-General,* | DANIEL ELDRIDGE. |
| *Department Inspector,* | *RUPERT J. CHUTE. |
| *Judge Advocate,* | CHAS. W. WOOD. |
| *Chief Mustering Officer,* | *WILLIAM W. MONTGOMERY. |
| *Patriotic Instructor,* | *CHARLES S. PARKER. |

## COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

*THOMAS J. AMES. *WILLIAM L. GAGE.
*EDWARD L. ROWE. *JAMES ARMSTRONG.
JOHN R. MERRITT.

## PAST DEPARTMENT COMMANDERS.

FRANCIS A. OSBORN.
JOHN D. BILLINGS.
*JOHN W. HERSEY.
CHAS. D. NASH.
JAMES K. CHURCHILL.
*ELI W. HALL.
*WILFRED A. WETHERBEE.
*JOHN M. DEANE.
*JOHN E. GILMAN.
*SILAS A. BARTON.
*JAMES H. WOLFF.
*J. PAYSON BRADLEY.
*D. H. L. GLEASON.
*ALFRED S. ROE.
*JOHN L. PARKER.

## POSTS.

**Wm. Logan Rodman Post 1, New Bedford.**

Commander, *Thomas W. Cook.

S. V. C., Henry C. Gleason. J. V. C., John J. Holmes.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *John H. Lawrence. | John J. Holmes. |
| Charles C. Simmons. | *Andrew J. Smith. |
| *Joseph Donaghy. | James F. Tripp. |
| Francis P. Washburn. | *Henry P. Crowell. |

**Dahlgren Post 2, South Boston.**

Commander, *Wm. H. Wall.

S. V. C., John M. Dodge. J. V. C., James H. Green.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Henry Newman. | Wm S. Brown. |
| *Richard R. Walsh. | Chas. E. Jackson. |
| *Arthur Neilson. | Wm. J. Gallagher. |

**Wm. H. Bartlett Post 3, Taunton.**

Commander, Albert L Carpenter.

S. V. C., Henry N. Hopkins. J. V. C., Edward Gilroy.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Henry N. Hopkins. | *Franklin Bosworth. |
| *Geo. E. Dean. | Clark P. Borden. |
| *Abner Coleman. | David H. Cahoon. |
| *James Glover. | John Hinchey. |
| Timothy C. Lucas. | Frederick Richardson. |

**U. S. Grant Post 4, Melrose.**

Commander, *Albert A. Carlton.

S. V. C., A. E. Worthen. J. V. C., Chas. Robinson.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Alfred Hocking. | A. E. Worthen. |
| *Frank T. Palmer. | Francis O. Moody. |
| *Horatio S. Libby. | Lucas J. Longdyke. |

**General Lander Post 5, Lynn.**

Commander, *William Webber.

S. V. C., Anson W. Call. J. V. C., Geo. W. Bulfinch.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| A. J. Hoitt. | Benj. R. Newhall. |
| David Walker. | *Nathan B. Skinner. |
| *Nathan E. Moulton. | C. M. Sprague. |
| *O. C. Pinkham. | E. B. Billings. |
| *Wm. H. Baker. | Chas. T. Jackson. |
| John C. Metcalf. | Roswell C. Sanborn. |
| *John Nickerson. | Joseph Bartlett. |
| *Josiah R. Lee. | Henry C. Mears. |
| *A. S. Wright. | I. Otis Willey. |
| *James Frey. | Wm H. Goodwin. |
| *Benj. A. Thurlow. | Horace F. Forbush. |
| *Jeremiah Stuart. | John O. Phillips. |
| *Geo. F. Putnam. | Geo. E. Smith. |
| *Daniel C. Earle. | Aaron W. Call. |
| John Chamberlain. | Geo. W. Bulfinch. |
| *Chas. H. Baker. | Wm. H. Eaton. |

---

**P. T. Wyman Post 6, Holliston.**

Commander, *John N. Fisk.

S. V. C., Geo. R. Russell. J. V. C., Lewis H. Bullard.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Lewis H. Bullard. | Solomon Chesmore. |

---

**Charles Russell Lowell Post 7, Boston.**

Commander, *Henry M. Hawkins.

S. V. C., Chas. O. Newell. J. V. C., Edward G. Lindsay.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Patrick T. Sullivan. | John B. McDonough. |
| *Michael Dennahy. | James H. LeFavor. |
| *Thos. J. Long. | Benjamin Proctor. |
| *Hugh Curran. | Geo. L. Spencer. |
| *John McGrath. | Daniel McCarthy. |

---

**F. W. Pierce Post 8, Middleborough.**

Commander, Wm. B. Chandler.

S. V. C., *Chas. L. Starkey. J. V. C., Grover Bennett.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Thompkins Perkins. | Chas. L. Starkey. |
| Chas. A. Howes. | *Grover Bennett. |

**Reno Post 9, Hudson.**

Commander, *Wm. A. Mentzgar.

S. V. C., Chas. A. Hersey. J. V. C., E. D. Wood.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Chas. A. Hersey. | Geo. W. Edson. |
| A. M. Monroe. | *E. D. Wood. |

**George H. Ward Post 10, Worcester.**

Commander, James Armstrong.

S. V. C., Geo. W. Hubbard. J. V. C., *Henry A. Winn.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *M. A. Maynard. | Geo. W. Hubbard. |
| *Albert W. Ingraham. | John B. Lepere. |
| *Daniel E. Denny. | Henry A. Winn. |
| Chas. H. Pinkham. | Wm. Hayes. |
| Jonas E. Greeley. | John W. Howell. |
| *Charles F. Read. | N. H. Ingraham. |
| *Charles Adams. | *A. H. Skinner. |
| *Willard Cheeney. | Warren J. Cutting. |
| Wm. B. Lowney. | Frank J. Avery. |
| *Chas. F. Henry. | Geo. S. Bliss. |
| *Fordis O. Bushnell. | Edwin R. Shumway. |
| *John J. Beaumont. | J. Wheeler Estabrook. |
| *Woodbury C. Smith. | Henry J. Fisher. |
| *Samuel H. Fuller. | Chas. E. Abbey. |
| *Herbert A. Kimball. | Geo. A. Whitcomb. |
| *Lorenzo A. Dodge. | J. B. Lamb. |
| George W. Mirick. | L. V. K. Van De Mark. |

**Abraham Lincoln Post 11, Charlestown.**

Commander, *Gustavus H. Gibbs.

S. V. C., John Hagerty. J. V. C., Andrew B. Hubbard.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Linus E. Clark. | John A. Duddy. |
| *Albert B. Whittle. | Geo. M. Davis. |
| *Charles Bennett. | John W. Dennett. |
| *John W. Robinson. | Edward T. Chandler. |
| *Matthew J. O'Flanagan. | James Reed. |

**Horace M. Warren Post 12, Wakefield.**

Commander, *Wm. D. Deadman.

S. V. C., Wesley T. Harris. J. V. C., Dennis W. McCarthy.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Alfred Brown. | Dennis W. McCarthy. |
| *Thomas B. Reed. | Otis E. Sheldon. |

**Fletcher Webster Post 13, Brockton.**

Commander, *Joseph Hersey.

S. V. C., Geo. H. Godwin. J. V. C., Albert Howland.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Wm. H. Davy. | Alvah Robinson. |
| *Henry W. Horton. | Edward F. Bryant. |
| *Edward Motteau. | Chas. E. Porcheron. |
| *Edwin T. Cowell. | Edwin Sawtell. |
| *Minot A. Tower. | Chas. E. Tribou. |
| *Nathaniel D. Tappan. | Geo. A. Grant. |

---

**C. C. Phillips Post 14, Hopkinton.**

Commander, *Alonzo E. Foss.

S. V. C., Albion W. Stratton. J. V. C., Joseph H. Clark.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. F. Manning. | C. H. Stiles. |

---

**John A. Andrew Post 15, Boston.**

Commander, *Samuel W. Sargent.

S. V. C., Edwin A. Babb. J. V. C., Horace W. Kimball.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Eugene D. Sanborn. | Edwin A. Babb. |
| *Wm. E. Corthell. | David King. |
| *Ariel M. Cain. | Joseph G. Irons. |
| *Dennis Linehan. | Christopher O'Brien. |
| Charles H. Welch. | Waller R. Marsh. |
| *Chas. G. Robinson. | Wm. H. Hedley. |
| *John C. Brooks. | Thos. M. Hogan. |
| *Albert Fitzemeyer. | Franklin E. Parker. |

---

**E. K. Wilcox Post 16, Springfield.**

Commander, *Henry M. Smith.

S. V. C., Reuben Blake. J. V. C., Robert J. Walker.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Henry L. Gardner. | *Robert J. Walker. |
| Frank S. Hatfield. | Geo. W. Dockham. |
| *Chas. B. Newton. | Leonard P. Strong. |
| *Chas. T. Holt. | *Albert J. Morse. |
| Geo. D. Shaw. | Geo. W. Anderson. |
| Reuben Blake. | *Wm. E. Clark. |
| John L. Rice. | *Geo. W. Cooley. |
| *James L. Bowen. | Nathaniel Smith. |
| *Chas. M. Wright. | Eugene F. Cross. |
| *Rob Roy McGregor. | Dwight M. Chapman. |

**General Sedgwick Post 17, Orange.**

Commander, Chas. H. Mixter.

S. V. C., Geo. R. Severance. J. V. C., Sumner S. Giles.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Converse Mayo. | Frank H. Bliss. |
| Sumner S. Giles. | Geo. W. Davenport. |

---

**Colonel Prescott Post 18, Ashland.**

Commander, *Geo. O. Hutchings.

S. V. C., S. Augustus Davis. J. V. C., Edson F. Hodge.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Rufus H. Hopkins. | Edson F. Hodge. |

---

**Edwin V. Sumner Post 19, Fitchburg.**

Commander, *Henry M. Saunders.

S. V. C., Frank S. Balcom. J. V. C., Albert T. Hamlet.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Albert H. Graves. | Albert T. Hamlet. |
| *Geo. J. Allen. | Chas. C. Litch. |
| *Sidney Sibley. | Moses Hoyt. |
| *Frank S. Balcom. | S. G. Cushing. |
| *A. A. Buxton. | Wm. W. Tanner. |

---

**H. S. Greenleaf Post 20, Colrain.**

Commander, H. C. Cromack.

S. V. C., Hugh Thompson. J. V. C., ——— ———.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *E. F. Copeland. | Hugh Thompson. |

---

**Frederick Hecker Post 21, Boston.**

Commander, Chas. Bleiler.

S. V. C., Oscar Julius. J. V. C., Henry Bornstein.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *F. B. Bamberg. | Geo. Faul. |

**Maj. E. F. Fletcher Post 22, Milford.**

Commander, *Henry A. Pond.

S. V. C., Granger H. Libby. J. V. C., James M. Fletcher.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. P. Walcott. | Nathan K. Sprague. |
| *Geo. C. Buck. | James M. Fletcher. |
| *Lucius E. Heath. | Granger H. Libby. |

---

**Joseph Hooker Post 23, East Boston.**

Commander, *Augustus Hatch.

S. V. C., Geo. E. Harrington. J. V. C., Samuel E. Hook.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. E. Harrington. | John McNaught. |
| *Edward Preble. | Lewis B. Howard. |

---

**A. B. R. Sprague Post 24, Grafton.**

Commander, *Edwin A. Howe.

S. V. C., Wm. C. Fletcher. J. V. C., Samuel E. Leland.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *James Schofield. | Henry Mann. |

---

**H. H. Legge Post 25, Uxbridge.**

Commander, *Geo. W. Knight.

S. V. C., Stephen Rice. J. V. C., Joseph M. Buckley.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| Edwin Carter. | Joseph M. Buckley. |

---

**Thomas G. Stevenson Post 26, Roxbury.**

Commander, *George W. Little.

S. V. C., Walter H. Rowe. J. V. C., Frank F. Follansbee.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *James F. Flynn. | Frank E. Trask. |
| *Luther W. Bixby. | James H. Burrill. |
| *Edwin R. Jenness. | Milo J. Proctor. |
| *Joshua Jacobs. | Owen H. Hearty. |
| *Francis B. Perkins. | Frank W. Munroe. |

**Charles Devens Post 27, Oxford.**

Commander, John A. Taft.

S. V. C., Wm. H. Buck. J. V. C., Wm. Brown.

*Representative.*
*Silas Newton.

*Alternate.*
Orrin B. Chaffee.

---

**George D. Wells Post 28, West Boylston.**

Commander, *Chas. R. Huntley.

S. V. C., Alfonzo Kelley. J. V. C., Wm. Andrews.

*Representative.*
Edward A. Waters.

*Alternate.*
*Lovell A. Lashure.

---

**E. P. H. Rogers Post 29, Waltham.**

Commander, John A. Gardner.

S. V. C., Alphonso M. Jackson. J. V. C., Ira F. Ballou.

*Representatives.*
*James L. Wellington.
*Granville M. Boynton.
*Edward I. Fisher.

*Alternates.*
*Samuel Patch.
Ira F. Ballou.
Alphonso M. Jackson.

---

**Wm. H. Smart Post 30, Cambridgeport.**

Commander, *John Good.

S. V. C., Joseph Sinclair. J. V. C., Dennis O'Leary.

*Representatives.*
*Eben W. Pike.
*Amos B. Jarvis.
*Horace J. Gray.

*Alternates.*
Edwin C. Langley.
Arthur C. Day.
*Harrison C. Shattuck.

---

**George W. Perry Post 31, Scituate.**

Commander, *Francis B. Lee.

S. V. C., Chas. H. Nott. J. V. C., Geo. B. Litchfield.

*Representative.*
Milton G. Litchfield.

*Alternate.*
Thomas F. Bailey.

**Washington Post 32, South Boston.**

Commander, *Joseph T. Whitehouse.

S. V. C., James G. Paul. J. V. C., Geo. W. Hartford.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *John Weigel. | Daniel R. Hanwell. |
| *James G. Paul. | David Keating. |

---

**Burbank Post 33, Woburn.**

Commander, *Joseph E. Carr.

S. V. C., Wm. C. Colgate. J. V. C., Richard Carton.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *John F. Larkin. | J. H. Knowlton. |

---

**Phil. H. Sheridan Post 34, Salem.**

Commander, *William H. Nichols.

S. V. C., Almon Allard. J. V. C., Chas. Rudderham.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *J. Frank Dalton. | *Alonzo M. Neal. |
| James W. Nichols. | *Geo. P. Ferguson. |
| *Everett E. Austin. | *Fred T. Bliss. |
| Daniel McCarty. | Eben S. Perkins. |
| *Edward Collins. | Chas. Rudderham. |
| Edward Southwick. | Geo. F. Perkins. |
| *John C. Grover. | Frank Barker. |

---

**Theodore Winthrop Post 35, Chelsea.**

Commander, *Allen P. Lake.

S. V. C., Irvin Morse. J. V. C., Edmund F. Churchill.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Clarendon W. Gray. | Wm. R. Swan. |
| Edward A. Sellon. | Geo. F. Lougee. |
| *Francis F. Webster. | *Irvin Morse. |
| Melvin M. LeCain. | *Edmund F. Churchill. |
| Colman Tilden. | *Lyman D. Mason. |
| Amaziah Grover. | Geo. O. Jewett. |

---

**Francis Gould Post 36, Arlington.**

Commander, *Geo. W. Barnes.

S. V. C., Horace M. Smith. J. V. C., Edwin L. Sterling.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Edwin L. Sterling. | Sylvester C. Frost. |
| *Henry Clark. | Alfred H. Knowles. |

**F. A. Stearns Post 37, Spencer.**

Commander, *James Holmes.

S. V. C., Jarvis H. Jones. J. V. C., D. Foster Monroe.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Robert E. Gibson. | *Elmer J. Bean. |
| Chas. A. Boyden. | Geo. P. Clark. |

---

**Dexter Post 38, Brookfield.**

Commander, *Geo. H. Dean.

S. V. C., Henry L. Dempsey. J. V. C., Chas. F. Mullett.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. L. Howe. | Wm. Walcott. |

---

**Needham Post 39, Lawrence.**

Commander, *James Morgan.

S. V. C., Joseph Mulhare. J. V. C., Henry P. Flynn.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Louis G. Holt. | Wm. D. Curtis. |
| *Daniel F. Kiley. | Geo. R. Condon. |
| *John J. Curran. | Patrick Hogan. |
| *Moulton Batchelder. | Ira Frye. |

---

**Gen. H. G. Berry Post 40, Malden.**

Commander, *John H. Gray.

S. V. C., Josiah R. Howe. J. V. C., Chas. H. Lanergan.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *John W. Soule. | *John O. H. Woodman. |
| Henry Worcester. | Chas. E. Thompson. |
| *Elias W. Bourne. | Chas. W. Bennett. |
| *Fred T. Hawley. | Lucius B. Wright. |

---

**Lyon Post 41, Westfield.**

Commander, Thomas Dyson.

S. V. C., Martin Whitney. J. V. C., E. W. Bennett.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Wm. P. Burge. | E. W. Bennett. |
| *Ezbon J. Burt. | Albert W. Furrows. |
| Lucius P. Nichols. | Charles Waite. |

**B. F. Butler Post 42, Lowell.**

Commander, *Earl A. Thissell.

S. V. C., John Harrington. J. V. C., Thos. McDonnell.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. E. Worthen. | John Harrington. |

---

**John A. Rawlins Post 43, Marlborough.**

Commander, *Geo. S. Parker.

S. V. C., B. Frank Hatstat. J. V. C., John Boggs.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Wm. A. Springer. | Walter S. Goss. |
| *Geo. A. Spofford. | Charles Adams. |

---

**G. Wesley Nichols Post 44, Southborough.**

Commander, *Samuel F. Draper.

S. V. C., Hiram P. Ring. J. V. C., Lowell T. Collins.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *George Cantello. | James F. Chickering. |

---

**Colonel Allen Post 45, Gloucester.**

Commander, *Reuben Perry.

S. V. C., Andrew J. Hall. J. V. C., Geo. W. Sawyer.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Albert C. Andrews. | *Sidney Sylvester. |
| *Benjamin F. Cook. | Elliott Adams. |
| Francis Locke. | Edward G. Winchester. |

---

**Richard Borden Post 46, Fall River.**

Commander, *David H. Dyer.

S. V. C., Joseph Bowers. J. V. C., Florence F. Sullivan.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Elisha W. Buffinton. | John Gilbert. |
| *George Hanson. | John McGraw. |
| *Amos M. Jackson. | Wm. Brocklehurst. |
| *Frederick M. Boyce. | Thos. Hodgson. |
| *Frank H. Channell. | Wm. Abbott. |

**Major Howe Post 47, Haverhill.**

Commander, *Frank S. Bradley.

S. V. C., Benj. A. Sargent. J. V. C., Cleveland Gould.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Benjamin F. Bickum. | James R. Gray. |
| *Charles Butters. | John F. Cook. |
| *Frank A. Dow. | Darius Pierce. |
| *Oliver S. Hubbard. | George Major. |
| *Daniel W. Hammond. | Benj. A. Sargent. |
| *Woodbury C. Blye. | E. G. Frothingham. |
| *Daniel B. Whiting. | Isaac H. Philbrick. |

---

**Geo. S. Boutwell Post 48, Ayer.**

Commander, *J. Everett Woods.

S. V. C., E. D. Martell. J. V. C., Francis Lovejoy.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *James J. O'Brien. | Augustus Lovejoy. |

---

**A. W. Bartlett Post 49, Newburyport.**

Commander, *Hiram T. Balch.

S. V. C., Chas. A. Grant. J. V. C., Jos. C. Richardson.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Wm. C. Cusick. | *Chas. A. Grant. |
| Chas. S. Noyes. | Eben Smith. |
| *Chas. H. Lewis. | *Chas. H. Knight. |
| Wm. E. Carlton. | Jos. C. Richardson. |

---

**Union Post 50, Peabody.**

Commander, *Jefferson K. Cole.

S. V. C., Benj. N. Moore. J. V. C., Frank Larrabee.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Wm. F. Wiley. | Peter Brown. |
| *Franklin Osborn. | Stephen Mills. |

---

**Ezra Batcheller Post 51, North Brookfield.**

Commander, *Gilbert T. Webber.

S. V. C., Jason T. Stoddard. J. V. C., Geo. M. Bruce.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. R. Spooner. | Alden J. Gilbert. |

**A. B. Randall Post 52, Eastondale.**

Commander, *N. W. Slocum.

S. V. C., Lewis O. Deane. J. V. C., Luther Blood.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. A. Lackey. | P. W. Fecto. |

---

**Chas. H. Stevens Post 53, Leominster.**

Commander, *Albert B. Upham.

S. V. C., Albert L. Clark. J. V. C., Chas. S. Damon.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *John J. Railey. | George F. Holt. |
| *Willard D. Blanchard. | Edward A. Marsh. |
| *Thomas A. Hills. | Andrew J. French. |

---

**Capt. C. S. Hastings Post 54, Berlin.**

Commander, Geo. E. Burgess.

S. V. C., Warren W. Day. J. V. C., Wm. E. Osgood.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| John L. Day. | John A. Merrill. |

---

**J. C. Freeman Post 55, Provincetown.**

Commander, *H. P. Hughes.

S. V. C., John A. Poor. J. V. C., Joseph S. Pine.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| John Rosenthal. | *Joseph S. Pine. |

---

**Charles Beck Post 56, Cambridge.**

Commander, *John Stafford.

S. V. C., Geo. Rouillard. J. V. C., Wm. H. H. Howe.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *M. O. Beedle. | *Wm. H. H. Howe. |
| Joseph H. Beale. | Geo. A. Cole. |

---

**P. Stearns Davis Post 57, East Cambridge.**

Commander, *John S. Kenney.

S. V. C., William Thompson. J. V. C., T. Mahoney.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Andrew Metzgar. | Michael Marks. |

**Reynolds Post 58, East Weymouth.**

Commander, David Dunbar.

S. V. C., Benj. J. Loring. J. V. C., Nathaniel B. Pease.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Francis A. Bicknell. | *Geo. L. Newton. |
| *Oliver Burrill. | Austin P. Beard. |
| Elbridge Nash. | Oliver Houghton. |
| *John M. Whitcomb. | Waldo Turner. |

---

**Maj. J. A. Pratt Post 59, Sterling.**

Commander, *W. S. Walker.

S. V. C., Warren Kendall. J. V. C., S. R. Peters.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Warren E. Burpee. | Chas. A. Tenney. |

---

**Franklin Post 60, Franklin.**

Commander, Albert J. Newell.

S. V. C., Anthony Connor. J. V. C., J. C. McWilliams.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. W. Nason. | Chas. O. Greene. |

---

**Nathaniel Lyon Post 61, Webster.**

Commander, *Elias B. Wakefield.

S. V. C., Henry Brandes. J. V. C., Thos. L. Gray.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Louis E. Pattison. | Michael Schofield. |
| *Andrew R. Snow. | Hubert Authier. |

---

**Charles Ward Post 62, Newtonville.**

Commander, *Albert Plummer.

S. V. C., Chas. Ogden. J. V. C., Geo. E. Johnson.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Hosea Hyde. | *Henry Haynie. |
| Wm. W. Montgomery. | James E. Reid. |
| *John Flood. | Samuel P. Putnam. |
| *Wm. H. Partridge. | Joseph O. Perkins. |

**General Wadsworth Post 63, Natick.**

Commander, Chas. J. Wood.

S. V. C., *Henry L. Bates. J. V. C., Phineas A. Claflin.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *John H. Balcom. | Chas. P. Loker. |
| *Alphonso B. Pierce. | Phineas A. Claflin. |

---

**E. D. Baker Post 64, Clinton.**

Commander, *John K. Cross.

S. V. C., Thos. H. Burgess. J. V. C., Michael J. Burns.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. S. Gibson. | John W. Howe. |

---

**Clara Barton Post 65, West Warren.**

Commander, *Robert P. Bestick.

S. V. C., Henry M. Converse. J. V. C., Wm. H. Lombard.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. Bliss. | Ira M. White. |

---

**S. C. Lawrence Post 66, Medford.**

Commander, *Albert A. Samson.

S. V. C., Edward F. Smith. J. V. C., John W. Sheldon.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Oscar H. Allen. | Frank O. Waterman. |
| *James H. Burpee. | Edward F. Smith. |
| *J. Everett Peirce. | Chas. A. Fitch. |

---

**Allen Post 67, Manchester.**

Commander, *Enoch Crombie.

S. V. C., Nathaniel Morgan. J. V. C., Alfred S. Jewett.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *James H. Rivers. | Chas. H. Stone. |

---

**Benj. Stone, Jr., Post 68, Dorchester.**

Commander, *David B. Fletcher.

S. V. C., Jerome J. Pratt. J. V. C., Randall E. Young.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Francis H. Dove. | Winthrop B. Robinson. |
| *James F. McIntire. | Jerome J. Pratt. |
| *Henry P. Oakman. | Randall E. Young. |
| *Walter E. Swan. | Wm. H. Haddock. |

**Joseph P. Rice Post 69, Westminster.**

Commander, *J. Hervey Miller.

S. V. C., Adin F. Baker. J. V. C., Otis W. Sawin.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Alonzo D. Wheeler. | James S. Harrington. |

**Geo. A. Custer Post 70, Millbury.**

Commander, Lyman S. Waters.

S. V. C., *H. A. White. J. V. C., H. F. Rice.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| H. A. White. | *A. G. Livermore. |

**Kilpatrick Post 71, Holyoke.**

Commander, *Arthur M. Cain.

S. V. C., W. A. Abbott. J. V. C., Henry Tennant.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *H. A. King. | W. A. Abbott. |
| *Harry Crosby. | H. C. Tennant. |
| *P. A. Streeter. | Geo. E. Whitaker. |

**A. St. John Chambre Post 72, Stoughton.**

Commander, *J. M. Bird.

S. V. C., Michael D. Swan. J. V. C., Melvin O. Walker.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. O. Wentworth. | Leonard A. Thayer. |
| *Herbert O. Holmes. | J. Elmer Talbot. |
| *Geo. W. Pratt. | James McElroy. |

**McPherson Post 73, Abington.**

Commander, *Alvah F. Hunter.

S. V. C., Justin Meserve. J. V. C., Francis P. Thayer.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *David Warren. | Cyrus Nelson. |
| *Calvin L. Baker. | Wm. B. Arnold. |

**Hartsuff Post 74, Rockland.**

Commander, *E. G. Hunt.

S. V. C., Jason Hersey. J. V. C., S. H. Shurtleff.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Edwin S. Tirrell. | John T. Hobart. |
| *Nathan A. Beal. | Lewis Reed. |
| *Francis T. Sheldon. | Samuel M. Watts. |

**J. P. Gould Post 75, Stoneham.**

Commander, *Charles H. Hill.

S. V. C., Chester W. Greene. J. V. C., Rodman F. Davis.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Charles Thompson. | *Geo. W. Newhall. |
| *Myron W. Messer. | Robert K. Brown. |
| *Sylvester A. Lawrence. | Hiram H. Lufler. |

---

**Collingwood Post 76, Plymouth.**

Commander, *Wm. H. Gray.

S. V. C., Willie R. Butters. J. V. C., Lyman Dixon.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *C. T. Robbins. | Lyman Dixon. |
| Wm. B. Taylor. | *Willie R. Butters. |

---

**Theron E. Hall Post 77, Holden.**

Commander, *James H. Allen.

S. V. C., Amos E. Stearns. J. V. C., Ezra J. Stearns.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Amos E. Stearns. | Emory Rogers. |

---

**David A. Russell Post 78, Whitman.**

Commander, *Obed H. Ellis.

S. V. C., Seth P. Gurney. J. V. C., Wm. A. Bowles.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Elmer P. Copeland. | *Samuel J. Fletcher. |
| *Ezra Phinney. | John A. Healey. |

---

**Charles D. Sandford Post 79, North Adams.**

Commander, *Lewis F. Amidon.

S. V. C., A. J. Canfield. J. V. C., Oliver Fish.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Adelbert A. Haskins. | Alexander W. Fulton. |
| Geo. S. Stockwell. | William Wilson. |
| *Wm. L. Crosier. | Oliver Fish. |

---

**Arthur G. Biscoe Post 80, Westborough.**

Commander, *John W. Fairbanks.

S. V. C., Hiram O. Berry. J. V. C., Edwin H. Barnes.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Baxter B. Bennett. | Herman Kessell. |
| *Ebenezer Cole. | Francis A. Brigham. |

**Isaac B. Patten Post 81, Watertown.**

Commander, *Charles H. Deane.

S. V. C., James H. Arnold. J. V. C., Michael M. Lyons.

*Representative.*
W. H. Benjamin.

*Alternate.*
*James H. Arnold.

---

**John Goodwin Jr., Post 82, Marblehead.**

Commander, *Richard H. Salkins.

S. V. C., Thos. A. Freete. J. V. C., Wm. H. Ingalls.

*Representatives.*
*Thos. A. Freete.
*John B. Graves.
*Phillip Trasher.

*Alternates.*
Chas. Connors.
James Nicholson.
John E. Hammond.

---

**J. E. Wilder Post 83, Hanover.**

Commander, *Lyman Russell.

S. V. C., Samuel F. Buffum. J. V. C., Joshua R. Barker.

*Representative.*
Horace S. Tower.

*Alternate.*
Joshua R. Barker.

---

**J. W. Lawton Post 85, Ware.**

Commander, Hubert M. Coney.

S. V. C., Wm. H. Gibbs. J. V. C., Chas. H. Rood.

*Representative.*
Geo. S. Marsh.

*Alternate.*
S. A. Spooner.

---

**W. L. Baker Post 86, Northampton.**

Commander, *J. P. Thompson.

S. V. C., S. C. Bodman. J. V. C., J. B. Sikes.

*Representatives.*
*H. M. Abbott.
*E. E. Graves.
*C. H. Heald.
J. F. Lambie.

*Alternates.*
*S. C. Bodman.
Wm. Fulton.
Justus Lyman.
J. B. Sikes.

**Gen. S. Thayer Post 87, South Braintree.**

Commander, Wm. L. Gage.

S. V. C., *Royal Belcher. J. V. C., J. Warren Dickerson.

*Representative.*
*Geo. F. Hussey.

*Alternate.*
Solon David.

**Paul Revere Post 88, Quincy.**

Commander, *Thomas Ring.

S. V. C., Francis P. Loud. J. V. C., Edward J. Lennon.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Chas. A. Dutton. | James H. Webb. |
| Isaac M. Holt. | *Francis P. Loud. |

**J. H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89, Beverly.**

Commander, *John M. Ellis.

S. V. C., Arthur Jordan. J. V. C., Wm. H. Larcom.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. Millet. | Chas. R. Allen. |
| *Thos. A. Eastman. | James Maguire. |
| *Thos. F. Whiting. | John Crampsey. |
| *Arthur Jordan. | John Hanners. |

**Ward Post 90, Danvers.**

Commander, *Eldridge F. Small.

S. V. C., J. E. Frye. J. V. C., J. H. Burnesville.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Henry H. Potter. | *J. H. Burnesville. |
| D. J. Cashman. | J. M. Merrill. |

**E. R. Carpenter Post 91, Foxborough.**

Commander, *Thos. B. Bourne.

S. V. C., Alonzo L. Whipple. J. V. C., Henry C. Williams.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. H. Sands. | Joseph H. Dow. |

**Francis Washburn Post 92, Brighton.**

Commander, *Joseph H. Haskell.

S. V. C., Ellis W. Knowlton. J. V. C., Hiram D. Smith.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Samuel H. Mitchell. | John Welch. |
| *Eben Carpenter. | John H. Bean. |

**Ozro Miller Post 93, Shelburne Falls.**

Commander, James F. Hunter.

S. V. C., E. F. Gillett. J. V. C., Andrew Sauer.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| Geo. O. Wilder. | A. M. Russell. |

**Revere Post 94, Canton.**

Commander, *Richmond L. Weston.

S. V. C., James Smith. J. V. C., Theron M. Kelly.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*Larra E. Wentworth. David M. Kelley.

---

**Gen. E. W. Hincks Post 95, Saugus.**

Commander, *John E. Stocker.

S. V. C., Samuel P. Holt. J. V. C., Frank S. Martin.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*Joseph Newhall. Samuel P. Holt.

---

**Joe Johnson Post 96, Northborough.**

Commander, *Levi Whitcomb.

S. V. C., C. H. Mentzer. J. V. C., J. F. Hart.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
F. M. Harrington. J. F. Hart.

---

**E. S. Griggs Post 97, Belchertown.**

Commander, F. G. Shaw.

S. V. C., Myron S. Barton. J. V. C., Everett Stebbins.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
S. A. Hodgkins. Myron S. Barton.

---

**Henry Bryant Post 98, Cohasset.**

Commander, Cyrus H. Bates.

S. V. C., Horace Sampson. J. V. C., L. W. Groce.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*Thomas Stoddard. ——.

---

**Gen. W. F. Bartlett Post 99, Andover.**

Commander, Geo. W. Chandler.

S. V. C., John McLaughlin. J. V. C., Henry Clukey.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*E. K. Jenkins. G. K. Dodge.

**Col. William B. Greene Post 100, Methuen.**

Commander, *Amos G. Jones.

S. V. C., Joseph W. Fulton. J. V. C., John Q. Hill.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Franklin W. Cluff. Chas. M. Sawyer.

---

**Charles Sumner Post 101, Groveland.**

Commander, *Isaac C. Day.

S. V. C., Paul Hopkinson. J. V. C., John A. Day.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Lyman U. Lee. Edwin B. George.

---

**Huntington F. Wolcott Post 102, Milton.**

Commander, *Alexander Hobbs.

S. V. C., Wm. F. Leavitt. J. V. C., James F. Lord.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Jedediah Strangman. John Taylor.

---

**Otis Chapman Post 103, Chicopee.**

Commander, *Henry Nelligan.

S. V. C., John Hines. J. V. C., E. S. Ellsbree.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*M. H. Mosman. P. W. Warner.

---

**Edwin Humphrey Post 104, Hingham.**

Commander, *Ezra Wilder.

S. V. C., Augustus R. Griggs. J. V. C., John H. Stodder.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Alfred A. Lincoln. Fred. C. Blair.

---

**J. Orson Fiske Post 105, Upton.**

Commander, Edward C. Lyford.

S. V. C., Geo. R. Pierce. J. V. C., Geo. W. Pierce.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Geo. W. Pierce. Chas. H. Johnston.

**Otis W. Wallace Post 106, Rockport.**

Commander, *James M. Breen.

S. V. C., Chas. L. Dunlap. J. V. C., Daniel W. Tuttle.

*Representative.* Henry C. Davis.

*Alternate.* Joseph Carter.

---

**L. L. Merrick Post 107, Palmer.**

Commander, *D. J. Mahoney.

S. V. C., Geo. H. Justin. J. V. C., J. S. Morgan.

*Representative.* H. E. W. Clark.

*Alternate.* J. H. Davis.

---

**Everett Peabody Post 108, Georgetown.**

Commander, *James B. Wildes.

S. V. C., Elmer H. Dudley. J. V. C., Samuel Clark.

*Representative.* *John Munroe.

*Alternate.* Elmer H. Dudley.

---

**Ericsson Post 109, East Templeton.**

Commander, *Joseph W. Moore.

S. V. C., Chas. B. Garfield. J. V. C., Dwight C. Cleveland.

*Representative.* Chas. Wheeler.

*Alternate.* *Chas. F. Tenney.

---

**Capt. Horace Niles Post 110, Randolph.**

Commander, *Rufus I. Jones.

S. V. C., D. D. Denehey. J. V. C., Alonzo Delano.

*Representative.* *David Pope.

*Alternate.* A. B. Gordon.

---

**Joseph E. Simmons Post 111, Pembroke.**

Commander, *Wm. H. Gaskins.

S. V. C., Bailey D. Damon. J. V. C., Amos M. Bates.

*Representative.* Lewis Phillips.

*Alternate.* Wilbert E. Halladay.

**D. Willard Robinson Post 112, Norwell.**

Commander, *A. B. Litchfield.

S. V. C., E. L. Hyland. J. V. C., H. F. Ford.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
J. H. Prouty. H. F. Ford.

---

**Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, Boston.**

Commander, *Wm. Park.

S. V. C., Wm. E. Murdock. J. V. C., Newman W. Storer.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*
Geo. E. Mitchell. Geo. W. Brooks.
*J. P. L. Bodfish. Caleb Niebuhr.
Greenleaf A. Goodale. Davis W. Howard.

---

**Col. C. R. Mudge Post 114, Merrimac.**

Commander, *Lorenzo B. Blaisdell.

S. V. C., Austin A. Trull. J. V. C., Thos. L. Casavant.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
Austin A. Trull. Ezra G. Bly.

---

**E. S. Clark Post 115, Groton.**

Commander, *David R. Steere.

S. V. C., Chas. H. Berry. J. V. C., Henry P. Shattuck.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*Chas. H. Berry. Moses P. Palmer.

---

**D. G. Farragut Post 116, Gardner.**

Commander, *Amos H. Eaton.

S. V. C., Francis M. Hawes. J. V. C., Chas. C. Merritt.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*
Chas. C. Merritt. Elias O. Holt.
*Geo. H. Ross. Henry Hadley.

---

**Moses Ellis Post 117, Medfield.**

Commander, *Ellery C. Crocker.

S. V. C., N. Frank Harding. J. V. C., James E. Pettis.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
Julius A. Pitts. John H. Pember.

**Gen. James L. Bates Post 118, Swampscott.**

Commander, *John R. Merritt.

S. V. C., Horace Wardwell. J. V. C., Geo. Lorillard.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Chas. Q. Loud. | Geo. Newhall. |

**George G. Meade Post 119, Lexington.**

Commander, Geo. N. Gurney.

S. V. C., Fred. Davis. J. V. C., Geo. Kimball.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Chas. G. Kauffmann. | Henry H. Tyler. |

**James A. Garfield Post 120, Lowell.**

Commander, *Wm. L. Dickey.

S. V. C., Thos. O. Regan. J. V. C., R. D. Plumstead.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Joseph Denio. | E. R. Fife. |
| C. H. Stickney. | Jeremiah Dacey. |
| D. B. H. Bartlett. | F. E. Butler. |

**Timothy Ingraham Post 121, Hyde Park.**

Commander, *Frank H. Dean.

S. V. C., Geo. E. W. Ide. J. V. C., James A. Cullen.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *James F. Shapleigh. | Robt. L. Frampton. |
| James A. Cullen. | *Benj. W. Carpenter. |

**E. P. Wallace Post 122, Amesbury.**

Commander, *James A. Winchester.

S. V. C., Geo. W. Austin. J. V. C., John C. Tucker.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| *Geo. N. Janvrin. | Dudley J. Marston. |

**Parker Post 123, Station A, Athol.**

Commander, *Henry W. Harris.

S. V. C., Geo. A. Burrows. J. V. C., Geo. D. Marsh.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *James Oliver. | Edwin C. Hastings. |
| Geo. H. Worster. | Thos. J. Warren. |

**Justin Dimick Post 124, East Bridgewater.**

Commander, *Chas. L. Jones.

S. V. C., Jesse Brown. J. V. C., J. Manley Whitman.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Henry B. Rogers. J. Manley Whitman.

---

**W. W. Rockwell Post 125, Pittsfield.**

Commander, John White.

S. V. C., Henry F. Taylor. J. V. C., Daniel Hughes.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*

Chester B. Scudder. Moses L. Brace.

Abram Eddo. *Willis A. Crossman.

---

**George E. Sayles Post 126, Adams.**

Commander, *Francis E. Mole.

S. V. C., Liberty L. Burnett. J. V. C., Amos C. Wells.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Henry A. Sheldon. Roswell H. Gilbert.

---

**T. L. Bonney Post 127, Hanson.**

Commander, *John Scates.

S. V. C., W. W. Hood. J. V. C., J. B. Sulham.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Albert L. Dame. Chas. H. Blount.

---

**Gen. James Appleton Post 128, Ipswich.**

Commander, Chas. W. Bamford.

S. V. C., Henry P. Boynton. J. V. C., John J. Fowler.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Luther Wait. Milton Ellsworth.

---

**William H. Freeman Post 129, Blackstone.**

Commander, Wm. F. Byrne.

S. V. C., Horace Woods. J. V. C., Thos. Keating.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Horace Woods. John Wallace.

**James H. Sargent Post 130, West Medway.**

Commander, Wm. N. Cochrane.

S. V. C., Samuel B. Adams. J. V. C., Frank Hagar.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Geo. W. Bullard. Daniel W. Newell.

---

**George H. Thomas Post 131, Leicester.**

Commander, *Eugene H. Newton.

S. V. C., John Q. Jordan. J. V. C., Edward D. Bigelow.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Herbert Carleton. Henry Bisco.

---

**Charles Chipman Post 132, Sandwich.**

Commander, *J. Frank Giles.

S. V. C., J. M. Perry. J. V. C., A. E. Lake.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Frank Thacher. T. P. Smith.

---

**George H. Maintien Post 133, Plainville.**

Commander, *Chas. N. Moore.

S. V. C., Granville Morse. J. V. C., Chas. H. Ballou.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Wm. F. Gragg. Caspar Hartman.

---

**Robert A. Bell Post 134, Boston.**

Commander, *Edward A. Ditmus.

S. V. C., Isaiah D. Barnett. J. V. C., Geo. W. Sharper.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*

*Isaac S. Mullen. Frank Henson.

Andrew J. Hall. Henry C. Cornish.

---

**E. A. Andrews Post 135, Shrewsbury.**

Commander, Wm. A. Bement.

S. V. C., Geo. W. T. Clapp. J. V. C., Peter Gamache.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Chas. T. Love. Geo. H. Newhall.

**George C. Marshall Post 136, Rutland.**

Commander, *Lorenzo Q. Spaulding.

S. V. C., W. M. Warren. J. V. C., T. S. Heald.

*Representative.*
*Gardner M. Dean.

*Alternate.*
Geo. F. Goldthwait.

---

**Samuel Sibley Post 137, East Douglas.**

Commander, Horace C. Belding.

S. V. C., Wm. L. Church. J. V. C., Christopher Gazette.

*Representative.*
Chas. A. Whipple.

*Alternate.*
Wm. L. Church.

---

**Isaac Davis Post 138, West Acton.**

Commander, *Calvin N. Holbrook.

S. V. C., Alonzo Joy. J. V. C., John Wall.

*Representatives.*
*F. R. Knowlton.
*L. D. Wilson.

*Alternates.*
J. W. Dupee.
A. D. Holt.

---

**Willard C. Kinsley Post 139, Somerville.**

Commander, *Edwin J. Smith.

S. V. C., Geo. H. Goss. J. V. C., Wm. W. Fish.

*Representatives.*
*Thomas Murphy.
*H. B. Sellon.
*Geo. K. Walcott.
*J. P. Foss.
Geo. H. Clapp.

*Alternates.*
*James H. Chase.
John G. Albee.
Geo. B. Clarke.
Orrin H. Webber.
N. D. P. Foster.

---

**Hubbard V. Smith Post 140, Athol.**

Commander, *John Kellay.

S. V. C., C. V. Goddard. J. V. C., Pliny F. Nims.

*Representative.*
*A. E. Barrows.

*Alternate.*
B. C. Richardson.

---

**Frank D. Hammond Post 141, South Chatham.**

Commander, *Samuel Hawes.

S. V. C., Asa L. Jones. J. V. C., Alonzo F. Chase.

*Representative.*
Nathan C. Underwood.

*Alternate.*
Gustavus C. Robbins.

**Burnside Post 142, Saxonville.**

Commander, *Edward Gleason.

S. V. C., Wm. Wallace. J. V. C., George Green.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
Geo. A. Reed. Anson A. Rhoades.

**C. L. Chandler Post 143, Brookline.**

Commander, Wm. W. O'Connell.

S. V. C., Costello O. Nordell. J. V. C., Henry K. Paine.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
Fergus B. Turner. Benj. E. Corlew.

**Charles W. Carroll Post 144, Dedham.**

Commander, *Horatio G. Turner.

S. V. C., R. H. Lincoln. J. V. C., Cornelius Regan.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*
*Richard H. Lincoln. Otis S. Guild.

**William A. Streeter Post 145, Attleborough.**

Commander, *Edwin Leach.

S. V. C., Edgar A. Cummings. J. V. C., Henry A. Streeter.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*
*John T. Small. Daniel E. Adams.
F. L. LeBaron. C. L. Fuller.
John F. Streeter. Edgar A. Cummings.

**General Lawton Post 146, Lawrence.**

Commander, *Alonzo L. Tappan.

S. V. C., Wm. L. Hobbs. J. V. C., Theophilus Coupe.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*
*John A. Brackett. Wm. E. Manson.
Oran J. Randlett. Theophilus Coupe.

**E. M. Stanton Post 147, Amherst.**

Commander, *Orville W. Prouty.

S. V. C., Newton Wallace. J. V. C., Chas. L. Russell.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*
*Edmund A. Thompson. H. Clement Russell.
Arthur W. Hall. *Edgar G. Thayer.

**A. D. Weld Post 148, Winchester.**

Commander, *John T. Wilson.

S. V. C., Henry Smalley. J. V. C., W. G. Haskins.

*Representative.* Geo. A. Hall.

*Alternate.* W. G. Haskins.

---

**Maj. G. L. Stearns Post 149, Charlestown.**

Commander, *Warner A. Holmes.

S. V. C., James Crogan. J. V. C., John McCabe.

*Representative.* Patrick J. Bench.

*Alternate.* James Finn.

---

**Armstrong Post 150, Montague.**

Commander, *James H. Clapp.

S. V. C., Augustus Temple. J. V. C., L. O. Gunn.

*Representative.* Geo. D. Payne.

*Alternate.* Jason Mann.

---

**Major Boyd Post 151, West Newbury.**

Commander, Eben P. Stanwood.

S. V. C., Wm. A. Kennett. J. V. C., David E. Carleton.

*Representative.* Lawrence H. Bailey.

*Alternate.* Henry D. Lay.

---

**O. H. P. Sargent Post 152, Essex.**

Commander, J. Horace Burnham.

S. V. C., John F. Gilbert. J. V. C., Eben Perkins.

*Representative.* J. H. Brownville.

*Alternate.* Albert Andrews.

---

**Gilman C. Parker Post 153, Winchendon.**

Commander, *George M. Stearns.

S. V. C., Edwin R. Pollard. J. V. C., Henry F. Partridge.

*Representative.* Henry W. Clark.

*Alternate.* Charles T. Stearns.

**Martha Sever Post 154, Kingston.**

Commander, George A. Graves.

S. V. C., Patrick O'Brien. J. V. C., Albert Lapham.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Lemuel R. Ford. John T. Thompson.

---

**Marcus Keep Post 155, Monson.**

Commander, *Thomas J. Mills.

S. V. C., John C. Maguire. J. V. C., Andrew L. Hodge.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Francis N. Wood. *Chas. Abbott.

---

**James A. Perkins Post 156, Everett.**

Commander, *Henry H. Crosby.

S. V. C., Wm. H. Cate. J. V. C., James R. Grove.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*

*John J. Sheehan. Joseph H. Gleason.

*Henry Schrow. Wm. H. Cate.

---

**Elbridge B. Piper Post 157, Walpole.**

Commander, *James H. Hathaway.

S. V. C., N. T. Hamlin. J. V. C., Isaac Miller.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Nathan W. Fisher. Melzar W. Allen.

---

**John A. Hawes Post 159, East Boston.**

Commander, *George Stewart.

S. V. C., Hugh G. Messenger. J. V. C., Henry F. Reed.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*James F. Ward. Lewis J. N. Hurie.

---

**Alanson Hamilton Post 160, West Brookfield.**

Commander, Samuel G. Irish.

S. V. C., Francis A. Taylor. J. V. C., James Mundell.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

George H. Allen. Edwin Wilber.

**Woburn Post 161, Woburn.**

Commander, *Edwin F. Wyer.

S. V. C., B. F. Smith. J. V. C., Frank A. Winn.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

B. F. Smith. Joseph W. Field.

---

**Manton E. Taft Post 162, Turners Falls.**

Commander, Edward E. Barnard.

S. V. C., Samuel D. Emery. J. V. C., Geo. F. Dunbar.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Alexander H. Baker. Edward L. Goddard.

---

**Gen. J. G. Foster Post 163, South Framingham.**

Commander, *Edward S. Hemenway.

S. V. C., M. Sullivan. J. V. C., Ira L. Donovan.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Chas. H. Fuller. Fred S. Hilton.

---

**Francis A. Clary Post 164, Conway.**

Commander, Alexander Sinclair.

S. V. C., Gordon H. Johnson. J. V. C., Elias F. Bradford.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

M. H. Vincent. Gordon H. Johnson.

---

**William Wadsworth Post 165, Duxbury.**

Commander, *A. B. Fowler.

S. V. C., E. Edgar Chandler. J. V. C., Geo. H. Bailey.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*A. M. Goulding. Thos. H. McNaught.

---

**George C. Strong Post 166, Easthampton.**

Commander, *Wm. G. Taylor.

S. V. C., Oscar Ward. J. V. C., John Messier.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Alonzo S. King. Charles N. Loud.

**Rouse R. Clark Post 167, Whitinsville.**

Commander, *David S. Bostwick.

S. V. C., Wm. McSheehy. J. V. C., Bowers Davis.

*Representative.* Loammi B. Carr.

*Alternate.* Bowers Davis.

---

**Malcolm Ammidon Post 168, Stockbridge.**

Commander, *Geo. W. Corey.

S. V. C., J. Frank Sibley. J. V. C., Chas. E. Lombard.

*Representative.* *Franklin Jacobs.

*Alternate.* J. Frank Sibley.

---

**George K. Bird Post 169, Norwood.**

Commander, *William Foreman.

S. V. C., Alfred Ellis. J. V. C., Robert J. Bell.

*Representative.* *Robert J. Bell.

*Alternate.* Constant F. Whitney.

---

**John Rogers Post 170, Mansfield.**

Commander, *William L. Collins.

S. V. C., Davis Cook. J. V. C., Geo. A. Fiske.

*Representative.* Davis Cook.

*Alternate.* *Hiram B. Reed.

---

**Henry H. Johnson Post 171, Northfield.**

Commander, *James R. Hamilton.

S. V. C., George P. Field. J. V. C., Rodney D. Doolittle.

*Representative.* Benjamin F. Field.

*Alternate.* George P. Field.

---

**G. K. Warren Post 172, Bolton.**

Commander, *Andrew L. Nourse.

S. V. C., Wm. W. Robinson. J. V. C., Henry H. Marsh.

*Representative.* Amory S. Haynes.

*Alternate.* Francis E. Howard.

**J. Arthur Johnson Post 173, Sturbridge.**

Commander, E. H. Davenport.

S. V. C., B. C. Bennett. J. V. C., Wm. L. Allen.

*Representative.* A. B. Chamberlain.

*Alternate.* Wm. H. Hinman.

---

**Edwin E. Day Post 174, Greenfield.**

Commander, *Ansel A. Moulton.

S. V. C., Oscar B. Dix. J. V. C., E. F. Thayer.

*Representatives.* *James A. Horton. *Chas. G. Parsons.

*Alternates.* Oscar B. Dix. E. F. Thayer.

---

**Washburn Post 175, Lancaster.**

Commander, *Reuben G. Hall.

S. V. C., Frank W. Mace. J. V. C., Henry Hardy.

*Representative.* Henry Hardy.

*Alternate.* John F. Keyes.

---

**Gen. Horace C. Lee Post 176, Huntington.**

Commander, *H. E. Stanton.

S. V. C., A. D. Fuller. J. V. C., J. Q. A. Johnson.

*Representative.* *Henry A. Weeks.

*Alternate.* Chas. B. Hayden.

---

**Scott Bradley Post 177, Lee.**

Commander, D. M. Wilcox.

S. V. C., James W. Feely. J. V. C., Richard Goodhind.

*Representative.* John H. Casey.

*Alternate.* Jacob Le Roy.

---

**Myron Nichols Post 178, Otis.**

Commander, *John A. Northway.

S. V. C., Henry C. Stedman. J. V. C., Henry Z. Jackson.

*Representative.* *Geo. R. Blake.

*Alternate.* Alfred M. Hazard.

**Samuel F. Woods Post 179, Barre.**

Commander, *B. F. Brooks.

S. V. C., J. H. Allen. J. V. C., A. P. Clark.

*Representative.* C. N. Winship.

*Alternate.* L. Spooner.

---

**Old Concord Post 180, Concord.**

Commander, *George F. Wheeler.

S. V. C., Edward H. Maker. J. V. C., Wm. H. Hunt.

*Representative.* *Geo. M. Bowker.

*Alternate.* John Brown.

---

**Galen Orr Post 181, Needham.**

Commander, *Edwin A. Taylor.

S. V. C., Joseph Smith. J. V. C., Geo. W. Colburn.

*Representative.* Valentine Wayland.

*Alternate.* Wm. G. Hart.

---

**Cyrus M. Wheaton Post 182, Somerset.**

Commander, Daniel D. Andrews.

S. V. C., Edward E. Staples. J. V. C., Edward C. Terry.

*Representative.* T. A. Francis.

*Alternate.* Edward E. Staples.

---

**Charles C. Smith Post 183, South Hadley Falls.**

Commander, J. S. Walkley.

S. V. C., Wm. Brown. J. V. C., James Brown.

*Representative.* Phillip Hyde.

*Alternate.* Burrett Judd.

---

**Sergeant Plunkett Post 184, Ashburnham.**

Commander, *Marshall P. Wood.

S. V. C., Geo. W. Lawrence. J. V. C., James P. Hare.

*Representative.* Chas. B. Jones.

*Alternate.* Chas. C. Aldrich.

**Ladd and Whitney Post 185, Lowell.**

Commander, *Geo. L. Adams.

S. V. C., Martin L. Bassett. J. V. C., John H. Caverly.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Frank B. Peabody. | J. Adams Bartlett. |
| Martin L. Bassett. | Albert A. Davis. |
| Franklin S. Pevey. | Roscavus Brown. |

**John A. Logan Post 186, Cambridgeport.**

Commander, *Bradbury P. Doe.

S. V. C., Wm. W. Sprague. J. V. C., Joseph B. Maynard.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| James K. Odell. | Lewis J. Cook. |
| *Joseph T. Bacheller. | Geo. B. Smith. |

**Preston Post 188, Beverly Farms.**

Commander, Chas. H. Day.

S. V. C., Theodore A. Holmes. J. V. C., Joshua Younger.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| Eben Day. | Theodore A. Holmes. |

**David Church Post 189, Marshfield Hills.**

Commander, *Israel H. Hatch.

S. V. C., Warren F. White. J. V. C., John H. Eames.

| *Representative.* | *Alternate.* |
|---|---|
| George F. Gay. | Wm. J. Baker. |

**R. A. Pierce Post 190, New Bedford.**

Commander, *Wm. H. H. Jennings.

S. V. C., Geo. H. Duncan. J. V. C., Chas. K. Brackett.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| *Thos. C. Robbins. | Wm. L. Bly. |
| *Wm. D. Ryder. | Frank E. Brown. |
| *Stephen P. Sawyer. | John V. Spare. |
| Chas. K. Brackett. | Chas. F. Shaw. |

**Gettysburg Post 191, Boston.**

Commander, *Edward A. Hammond.

S. V. C., Chas. E. Adams. J. V. C., Edward O. Skelton.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Chas. H. Shaw. | Albert Edgecomb. |
| *Thos. R. Appleton. | Benj. V. Coburn. |
| *Mansel H. Bush. | Wm. J. Hargraves. |

**Prentiss M. Whiting Post 192, North Attleborough.**

Commander, *Stephen Stanley.

S. V. C., Patrick A. Kivlin. J. V. C., Henry G. S. Struck.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Geo. L. Jillson. Henry H. Bennett.

**C. M. Packard Post 193, Avon.**

Commander, Wm. F. Oliver.

S. V. C., Ira McLaughlin. J. V. C., Henry L. Bunker.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Ira McLaughlin. J. W. Bryant.

**Veteran Post 194, Reading.**

Commander, *Wm. C. M. Howe.

S. V. C., Wilmot K. Pratt. J. V. C., George Scott.

*Representatives.* *Alternates.*

John Batchelder. Ephraim Wright.

*Wm. L. Crowe. Henry G. Gay.

**Thomas A. Parker Post 195, East Pepperell.**

Commander, *George G. Tarbell.

S. V. C., Henry P. Humes. J. V. C., Russell C. Plummer.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Henry P. Humes. David A. Weston.

**G. D. Anderson Post 196, Great Barrington.**

Commander, Timothy Leary.

S. V. C., F. S. Turner. J. V. C., J. P. Proper.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*A. J. Hunt. Stephen Hayward.

**Berkshire Post 197, Pittsfield.**

Commander, *John H. Skinkle.

S. V. C., James Kittle. J. V. C., H. C. Grant.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Wm. E. Wilcox. J. H. Sears.

**Mountain Miller Post 198, Plainfield.**

Commander, Shepard R. Dyer.

S. V. C., O. Taylor. J. V. C., Charles Conn.

*Representative.* E. F. Hamlin.

*Alternate.* W. P. Taylor.

---

**Wm. B. Eaton Post 199, Revere.**

Commander, *Julius A. Herman.

S. V. C., E. T. Cunningham. J. V. C., Chas. H. Moore.

*Representative.* Solomon Isaacs.

*Alternate.* C. L. Bullard.

---

**Boston Post 200, Jamaica Plain.**

Commander, *B. Frank Appleby.

S. V. C., Issacher Wells. J. V. C., Henry C. Whitney.

*Representatives.* *George W. Green. *Anthony Bihler.

*Alternates.* Wm. G. Whitney. Francis A. Chase.

---

**Henry Clay Wade Post 201, Oak Bluffs.**

Commander, Geo. H. Stratton.

S. V. C., S. T. Meara. J. V. C., B. F. Hillman.

*Representative.* Henry W. Coye.

*Alternate.* S. T. Meara.

---

**E. B. Nye Post 203, Bourne.**

Commander, James H. West.

S. V. C., *Geo. E. Tracy. J. V. C., Jeremiah Nightingale.

*Representative.* *Samuel H. Morse.

*Alternate.* John J. Ryder.

---

**Theodore Parkman Post 204, Centerville.**

Commander, *Thos. H. Soule, Jr.

S. V. C., Augustus D. Ayling. J. V. C., Chas. E. Bearse.

*Representative.* *Marcus M. Haskell.

*Alternate.* Edward W. Childs.

**Bridgewater Post 205, Bridgewater.**

Commander, *Eugene V. Tyler.

S. V. C., Isaac H. Phinney. J. V. C., John W. Canfield.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Percy C. W. Vaughan. Wm. Holmes.

---

**B. F. Jones Post 206, Falmouth.**

Commander, *Wm. B. Bosworth.

S. V. C., John A. Tobey. J. V. C., Reuben E. Phinney.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Edwin F. Lawrence. John A. Toby.

---

**Thomas M. Gardner Post 207, Nantucket.**

Commander, Edward C. Bennett.

S. V. C., Josiah F. Murphy. J. V. C., Geo. A. Backus.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Edward H. Wing. Benjamin A. Coffin.

---

**Gen. W. T. Sherman Post 208, Wareham.**

Commander, *Charles K. Greer.

S. V. C., Thos. T. Hopkins. J. V. C., Hosea B. Morse.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

John Campbell. Thos. T. Hopkins.

---

**E. P. Hopkins Post 209, Williamstown.**

Commander, *James H. Dillaway.

S. V. C., H. A. Fairbanks. J. V. C., G. F. Larabee.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

C. C. Ormsbee. H. A. Fairbanks.

---

**Gen. J. G. Barnard Post 210, Sheffield.**

Commander, Wilbur J. Clark.

S. V. C., Amos E. Clark. J. V. C., John Brazer.

*Representative* *Alternate.*

Amos E. Clark. Chas. Benway.

**Gen. William S. Lincoln Post 211, Enfield.**

Commander, *E. H. Moore.

S. V. C., W. F. Chapin. J. V. C., F. S. Downing.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

Geo. M. Robbins. J. Coolbath.

---

**Alfred C. Monroe Post 212, East Bridgewater.**

Commander, *Algernon S. Brett.

S. V. C., Levi A. Baker. J. V. C., Isaac H. Lincoln.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

*Galen E. Pratt. Peregrine White Poole.

---

**Y-an-no Post 213, Hyannis.**

Commander, *Wm. D. Ring.

S. V. C., S. D. W. Mitchell. J. V. C., Hiram F. Chase.

*Representative.* *Alternate.*

S. D. W. Mitchell. Geo. Robinson.

---

Commander Fiske read his address, showing the condition of the Department, which held the close attention of the comrades. The address, and the reports of the officers follow.

[For further proceedings see page 138.]

J. WILLARD BROWN

COMMANDER

DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

**April 7 to Dec. 7, 1910**

## ADDRESS OF

# DEPARTMENT COMMANDER GRANVILLE C. FISKE.

*Comrades of the Forty-fifth Annual Encampment of the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic.*

Time in its unceasing march has brought us to the year 1911, the fiftieth anniversary of the breaking out of the great Rebellion. Fifty years since we comrades donned the blue and girded on the sword and belt, and went forth in defense of our nation and flag. Fifty years we have enjoyed the privilege of living in this glorious country, which we helped to save and make what it is to-day, — the best on earth.

We meet to-day in April, a month made memorable to Massachusetts sons not only by Lexington and Concord in 1776, but by the firing on the Sixth Massachusetts and the death of three of their comrades in Baltimore, the fall of Richmond, the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and the close of the war. April is also a sad and sacred month to every Union veteran from the fact that our beloved President Lincoln met his death on the 14th. We meet to-day with mingled pleasure and sorrow that we are again permitted to assemble in historic Faneuil Hall, — which has many times in the last two centuries been made memorable in history, — to grasp each other by the hand and exchange those fraternal greetings known only to those who have drank from the same canteen.

We mourn to-day that our beloved Commander, J. Willard Brown, whom you elected one year ago to the highest position in the gift of the Department, was not permitted to finish his year of service and preside over your deliberations to-day. But the Great Commander of us all has called his name, and he has answered "Here" in the roll call above, where so many of our loved comrades have gone before.

He has crossed the river,
He has gone before,
And is signaling his comrades
From the other shore.

On December 8, by authority of the Rules and Regulations, I assumed command of the Department, and, without making any changes in the appointed officers, except where it became necessary on account of promotions, have endeavored, so far as possible, to carry on the business of the Department along the same lines that Commander Brown had mapped out, according to my best knowledge and belief. If I have failed in this work, it is an error of the head and not of the heart; and if my short administration has met with your approval, I shall be extremely gratified.

## Membership.

The time has long since passed when we can hope to organize new posts of the Grand Army of the Republic; but, Comrades, there are outside of the membership of our noble order as many comrades as we have mustered into our ranks. Let us appeal to them; show them that it is their duty to join the Posts as honorably discharged veterans, and help them in their declining years, for fear that their descendants may some time ask, "What was the matter with my father's record that he could not belong to the Grand Army of the Republic?"

The following statistics indicate the present numerical strength of this Department: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership in good standing Dec. 31, 1909, | | 13,494 |
| Gained by muster, | 163 | |
| Gained by transfer, | 72 | |
| Gained by reinstatement, | 128 | |
| Total gain, | | 363 |
| Loss by death, | 807 | |
| Loss by transfer, | 72 | |
| Loss by honorable discharge, | 26 | |
| Loss by suspension, | 181 | |
| Loss by dishonorable discharge, | 1 | |
| Total loss, | | 1,087 |
| Membership in good standing Dec. 31, 1910, | | 12,770 |
| Net loss, 1909, | | 721 |
| Net loss, 1910, | | 724 |

I refer you to the detailed report of the Assistant Adjutant-General.

## Finance.

The report of the Assistant Quartermaster-General shows a balance of cash on hand March 1 of $7,587.42, — an increase of $706.63 during the year. The working expense of the Department for the year has

been $2,506.09, — a decrease of $266.60 from the previous year. Two-thirds of the expense is included in salaries and per capita tax.

The gift from the Woman's Relief Corps of $300 was ordered, by vote of the Council of Administration, to be placed, with $700 of our funds not needed to pay running expenses, in some savings bank where we could get 4 per cent., instead of 2 per cent. in the trust company. The Quartermaster-General being absent in Florida on account of poor health, the Commander and Assistant Adjutant-General accordingly drew from the Atlantic National Bank $1,000, and deposited it in the Warren Institution for Savings, as an additional nest egg for the time when the Department will not be large enough to pay its running expenses. I am glad to report that we have no outstanding accounts.

I respectfully refer you to the detailed report of the Assistant Quartermaster-General.

## Auxiliary Organizations.

The Department of Massachusetts, W. R. C., have been especially active this year, under the leadership of their loyal, patriotic President, Mrs. Florence Haynes, in caring for the needy and deserving comrades, in many cases anticipating the wants of the dependent veterans and their families. The heartfelt thanks of this Department are due them for turning over to our permanent fund $300 from the profits of the fair held by them in Faneuil Hall this winter, — ever alive and active where a Grand Army boy or his dependent ones are needy.

The Sons of Veterans have grown in membership largely this year through the activity of Commander-in-Chief Bolton and Department Commander Tucker, with his very efficient staff. The Grand Army not many years hence will live only in history and in the hearts of a grateful people. The Sons of Veterans should seek to fit themselves to administer a great trust, and hope to worthily follow their sires in the discharge of a sacred duty which they naturally feel must be committed in part to them. If wise counsels dominate and prudent administrations prevail, their organization cannot fail to exert an ever-continuing influence for good in our beloved country. We appreciate their labors and bid them God-speed in their work.

The Daughters of Veterans, recognized by this Department in 1894, immediately gave ample promise of usefulness, and have now grown in membership to 2,800 loyal daughters of ours, who are ever ready to help the old veteran and impress useful lessons of patriotism upon the minds and hearts of the youth. The very laudable project of providing a suit-

able monument by our daughters to the dear old army nurses is commendable, and deserves the earnest thanks of every Grand Army comrade.

The Ladies of the G. A. R., from the fact that no one is eligible to membership except direct descendants of the soldiers, is smaller in membership, but is doing a commendable work for the soldier boys.

The independent corps throughout the State are the ever-willing workers for the Posts to which they belong, and all are working for the one grand object, — to forward patriotism and love of country and the dear old flag. God bless and further all their works for humanity.

## Army Nurses.

Show me a man who ever wore the blue and I will show you a man with a warm spot in his heart for our army nurses.

It was with great pleasure that, in company with Commander-in-Chief Gilman, on December 21, I made a delightful visit to Blake House, Dorchester, to their reception, where we spent an hour with seven of those white-haired angels of mercy. Do we remember them, and what they did for us in the hospital and on the field of battle in those dark days from '61 to '65? We all with one accord cry "Yes." God bless and keep them with us for many years to come.

## Soldiers' Home.

Our Soldiers' Home on Powder Horn Hill, under the efficient management of our genial Comrade Richard R. Foster, still continues its glorious work, there being at present over 500 of our unfortunate and disabled comrades within its sheltering walls. I have made several visits to the Home, and have noticed particularly its neat and tidy appearance, good and wholesome food, and the air of contentment among its inmates; and from my long acquaintance with the Superintendent and the Board of Trustees, I feel assured that everything in reason is being done for the old soldiers. Comrades, it will do you good to visit our Soldiers' Home, and especially the hospital, and cheer up our sick and helpless comrades. They are always glad to see you, and it helps them in their troubles. Call there often. I refer you to the report of the trustees for details.

### County Associations.

The County Associations are no longer an experiment. Comrades, I am a firm believer in county organizations, and, as such, have endeavored to encourage their work by attending their meetings and doing everything in my power to assist them.

We now have strong, healthy organizations in Middlesex, Worcester, Norfolk, Essex and Bristol. February 5 Franklin organized an association which gives promise of supplying a long-felt want among Franklin County comrades. I learn also that efforts are being made to unite the comrades of Suffolk County.

Let us encourage all laudable efforts, whatever and wherever they may be, that will in any way bring our comrades closer together: and I believe the Mecca to which the small country Posts are drifting is the county organization. Comrades, never miss an opportunity to attend these meetings when possible to do so, and you will enjoy not only the opportunity of meeting your comrades, but also one of those delightful dinners which the Woman's Relief Corps only can provide for you; and you will go back to your home feeling that it was good for you to have again answered to your name among the boys in blue who made this country the glorious country which it is to-day. Let us all encourage county organizations.

### Memorial Day.

Memorial Day was observed reverently and with proper decorum throughout this entire Department, and nowhere in our Commonwealth was the grave of a departed soldier or sailor neglected by the want of the usual floral offering or flag, where such a grave was known to any Post of the Grand Army of the Republic. The long and honorable record of the Department in the past justifies the belief that at no time in the future shall there be a grave unmarked until the last surviving comrade of the Grand Army of the Republic shall stand upon the crumbling verge of time. And then we feel assured that the services we performed for our country will be an everlasting influence with the patriotic people of the rising generations yet to come, led by our Sons and Daughters and all our noble auxiliaries. We will not be forgotten.

### Forty-fifth National Encampment.

On September 19, 600 enthusiastic and happy veterans, with members of their allied organizations and friends, journeyed to that delightful

seaside city of New Jersey, Atlantic City, where we were welcomed by every one, from the mayor to the humblest citizen, who tried their best to make us feel perfectly contented, providing us with delightful headquarters, free of all expense, and accommodations for our personal comforts which no one could take exception to. The old boys, I am sure, enjoyed themselves by a dip in mother ocean and, with their wives and sweethearts, in those delightful wheel chairs, which I can testify to as I tried them myself.

The hall provided for our convention was commodious and well lighted, and that exhilarating ocean air at the extreme end of the iron pier I think must have had a very good effect upon us all, for we brought back to Massachusetts the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Commander-in-Chief of the Sons of Veterans, the National Patriotic Instructor of the Woman's Relief Corps, the President of the Ladies of the G. A. R., the Junior Vice-President of the Daughters of Veterans, the Junior Vice-President of the Sons of Veterans Auxiliary, the Adjutant-General of the G. A. R., and numerous appointed officers, — truly, the lion's share of the officers.

The day of the parade was as beautiful as nature could make it. The Department of Massachusetts was noticeable for its perfect alignment, and its soldierly appearance as it passed the grand stand reflected great credit on this Department. The cheers received throughout the entire route caused all of us to feel a commendable degree of pride in the fact that we hailed from the old Bay State. The line of march tested fully the enduring qualities of the comrades, for most of them are nearing their seventieth birthday and many their eightieth; but the hearty greetings for them everywhere caused them to forget the distance and length of march until the parade was ended and the line dismissed. The Department was represented by the Commander, the Senior Vice and Junior Vice Commanders, Assistant Adjutant-General, 12 Past Department Commanders, a full delegation of delegates and 600 comrades in line.

## Pensions.

Knowing that the comrades of Massachusetts were unanimously in favor of the Sulloway bill, and that our two Massachusetts Senators were doing all they could to block its passage in the Senate, — after it had been passed overwhelmingly by the House and had come from the Senate committee by a vote of 8 to 3, and been taken up by that body by a vote of 49 to 35, — I consulted with my associate officers at Headquar-

ters and with numerous comrades, and wired Senators Lodge and Crane as follows: —

The Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, unanimously endorses the Sulloway pension bill, and respectfully requests and urges you to use your personal and official influence to the fullest extent to secure its passage in the Senate.

I received a letter from our junior Senator a few days later, stating that he would give the Sulloway bill very careful consideration, keeping in mind in connection therewith the wishes of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic concerning it. Some days later I received a letter from our senior Senator, stating that he regretted to say that, while he had always gladly done everything in behalf of the veterans that he could, he could not support this bill, claiming that the government is now spending $150,000,000 for pensions; that the bill would add $45,000,000 more to the pension roll; that in ten years it would cost the government $440,000,000; that this government is paying out more to its soldiers than any other country in the world, etc.

This letter was answered at some length, as follows: that we appreciate what he has done in the past for the veterans and express a hope that he would still maintain that honorable record; that, as shown by the pension records, the veterans are dying at the rate of 35,000 a year, and at that rate 350,000 of the 500,000 now living would be dead in ten years; that the death rate will increase rapidly in the next ten years, so that at the end of that time most of the veterans will be beyond the reach of pensions; and that by increasing the pensions it would be taking the expense largely off the cities and towns and putting it on the government, where it rightly belongs.

Comrades of the Department of Massachusetts, you all know the fate of the Sulloway bill; and it is my firm belief that we can lay the blame of its failure to pass the Senate to the two honorable gentlemen in the United States Senate from the most loyal and patriotic State in the Union.

## Camp Fires.

I believe the time has come for the introduction of daylight camp fires, and the experiment tried last year by the comrades of Post 53, Leominster, and Post 19, Fitchburg, demonstrated the fact that a large attendance was always in evidence, as they were the largest camp fires I have attended this year. Also, we have good evidence that the old

boys prefer the daylight meetings by the always large attendance at all country association meetings, rain or shine.

I would respectfully recommend for the favorable consideration of all Posts holding camp fires that they be held in the daytime as far as possible, and that Department Headquarters be first notified, before the date is set, in order that some Department officer may be present.

### Mortality.

Grim Death has been busy this year in our Department, and has summoned from their places of usefulness in this Department six of our beloved Past Department Commanders, Comrades, whom you have honored by your votes in placing at the head of this Department. And they have also honored you by giving you the best service one comrade could give another. For the first time in our history we have been called upon to close the eyes and place in mother earth, from whence he came, the body of our Department Commander, cut off in the midst of his usefulness, gone but not forgotten, — Commander J. Willard Brown, peace to his ashes.

### Past Department Commanders.

*Augustus B. R. Sprague.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born at Ware, | Nov. | 7, 1827. |
| Enlisted, | May | 19, 1861. |
| Mustered out as Brigadier-General, | Sept. | 20, 1865. |
| Died at Worcester, | May | 17, 1910. |

*Lucius Field.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born at Northfield, | Aug. | 15, 1840. |
| Enlisted, | Aug. | 18, 1862. |
| Discharged as Second Lieutenant, | June | 8, 1865. |
| Died at Clinton, | Aug. | 23, 1910. |

*John W. Kimball.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born at Fitchburg, | Feb. | 27, 1828. |
| Enlisted, | July | 12, 1861. |
| Discharged as Brigadier-General, | March | 13, 1865. |
| Died at Fitchburg, | July | 15, 1910. |

*George L. Goodale.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born, | March | 7, 1844. |
| Enlisted, | Oct. | 11, 1862. |
| Discharged, | Feb. | 1, 1908. |
| Died at Boston, | Jan. | 30, 1911. |

A faithful officer in three wars.

*Peter D. Smith.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born at Andover, | – | – |
| Enlisted, | July | 5, 1861. |
| Discharged as Second Lieutenant, | Dec. | 1, 1864. |
| Died at Andover, | Jan. | 16, 1911. |

*J. Willard Brown.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born in North Abington, | May | 21, 1839. |
| Enlisted at Abington, | – | 1861. |
| Discharged as Chief Signal Officer, | – | 1865. |
| Died at Stoneham, | Dec. | 11, 1910. |

Then sleep, Comrade, sleep, in thy patriot grave;
Thy prison of clay is the home of a brave.
Sleep, Comrade, sleep, in the tomb of the dead;
The flag of our country still waves o'er thy head.

## Recommendations.

Owing to the withdrawal of passes on the Boston & Maine Railroad for the Department Commander, Assistant Adjutant-General and the Council of Administration, it will cost more for railroad fares in attending functions like camp fires, fairs, county associations, etc.; and I would recommend for that purpose the sum of $500 instead of $400. For salaries in the office of the Assistant Adjutant-General, the sum of $1,200. For maintaining Department Headquarters at Rochester, and all expenses attending the National Encampment for the Department Commander, Assistant Adjutant-General, be paid by the Department.

## Conclusion.

In conclusion, I desire to thank the officers of Commander Brown's staff for their kindness to me in my shortcomings and errors, summoned as I was at a moment's notice to take command of the Department. I desire especially to thank the Assistant Adjutant-General, Department Senior Vice-Commander, Quartermaster-General, Council of Administration, for their untiring efforts to make my short administration as profitable to the entire Department as I desired it should be. I have met with nothing but kindly greetings wherever I have been, and the hand of friendship and comradeship has always been extended to me.

May the God of Fraternity, Charity and Loyalty protect and prosper every comrade of our beloved order, wherever he may exist.

GRANVILLE C. FISKE,
*Commanding Department of Massachusetts,*
*Grand Army of the Republic.*

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT SENIOR VICE-COMMANDER.

CHARLESTOWN, Feb. 28, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General, G. A. R.*

Time, in its rapid strides, has brought us all too soon to the end of another year, and, conformable to the usual custom, I have the honor to submit a brief report of my services for the past year.

For the first time, I think, in the history of the Department, we have been called upon to mourn the loss of our Commander and leader, which necessitated my serving both as Junior and Senior Vice-Commander in one short year. The distinction between the duties of the two officers, as far as I can discern, is very small indeed. It is just possible that one may take a little pride in the fact that he is one step higher on the ladder; otherwise, I cannot see that they differ in any particular, one from the other.

I have attended during the year one hundred and thirty-one Grand Army functions, including camp fires, Post anniversaries, county conventions and Post meetings, addressed two schools in Boston on Memorial Friday, and had the honor to command the second division in the parade in Boston, July 4.

It was also my privilege to represent the Department Commander at the reunion of the New Hampshire Veterans Association at the Weirs, August 24, 25 and 26. I also attended the National Encampment at Atlantic City, N. J., and was present at all its meetings.

I have also been present at five legislative committee meetings at the State House, on measures for the benefit of the comrades, two of which measures have become laws, the other three still hanging fire.

One day I ran out to the Soldiers' Home. There on the hill I met the "old boys," and received a hearty, cordial welcome from those gathered there; many of them infirm and in poor health, but, on the whole, comfortable and cheerful under the kind care and treatment of the Superintendent, Major Foster, and his staff.

In my official rounds I have attended twelve county conventions, and

have been deeply impressed with the broad work being done by those organizations. They are not only attended in large numbers by the comrades and by the Woman's Relief Corps, but in many places the citizens, young and old, were present at the open meeting in the afternoon. They are a school in themselves, a liberal education in patriotism and manhood. They lift the thoughts and the aspirations of the citizens in the community where they are held to higher planes of thinking and living, and have a tendency to bring the comrades more in touch with the younger generation.

With the Commander-in-Chief and his staff and the Department officers, I attended the funeral of our beloved Commander, J. Willard Brown, at Stoneham, Sunday, Dec. 11, 1910; also the funeral of Past Department Commander George L. Goodale, at Mt. Auburn, Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1911.

Among the most pleasant duties it has been my privilege to perform was the installation of officers of Post 4 of Melrose, Post 5 of Lynn, Post 75 of Stoneham, Post 18 of Ashland, the home of our genial Commander, Granville C. Fiske, and last, but not least, that good old Post 49 of Newburyport.

On the whole, there has been a fascination in the work, and I have found much to enjoy in it, and much that has brought real pleasure and benefit to myself. I have met with a cordial welcome from every one, and in closing I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the great honor conferred upon me by the comrades at the last Department Encampment, and I trust that in some small degree I have measured up to the requirements of the hour.

To the Commander and yourself, and to the other members of the official family, I wish to express my sincere thanks for the kind support I have received from each and every one, for we know that recognition of the services of those holding office in any order is as important to the organization as to those who are honored. It helps us all to acknowledge what has been done by any one of us, and it makes the others more willing to serve. Let us, therefore, stimulate one another to good works by frank expressions of appreciation. This is the kind of criticism that best deserves the name, for real criticism is just valuation, and not simply condemnation.

Fraternally yours in F., C. and L.,

GEORGE A. HOSLEY,
*Department Senior Vice-Commander.*

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT JUNIOR VICE-COMMANDER.

STONEHAM, March 11, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

DEAR SIR AND COMRADE: — In accordance with the usual custom I have the honor to submit the following report.

The duty of installing the officers of the various Posts in this Department was faithfully performed, and in nearly every case the comrade whom the Post selected performed the duty. I had the honor of installing the officers of Post 1 of New Bedford and of Post 199 of Revere; both of these Posts united with the Woman's Relief Corps in holding joint installations.

The custom of having joint public installations I find to be growing in favor, and I believe that it has a tendency to create a more general interest in the work of the order. I am also of the opinion that if the Posts and Corps would make it the annual custom to have joint public installations, and secure halls large enough to invite the citizens to see the work performed, it would be the means of bringing into the two organizations many who are now outside of our ranks, but who are eligible to join. I also believe that it would be instrumental in increasing the membership of the Sons and Daughters of Veterans.

My work as Chief Mustering officer was brought to a close December 15, when I was elected by the Council of Administration to the office of Department Junior Vice-Commander, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of the Senior and Junior Vice-Commanders, on account of the death of our beloved and honored Comrade and Commander, J. Willard Brown.

During my term of office I have visited several of the Posts, and I am pleased to state that I found them all interested in the work of the order, especially in the care of the sick and needy, and in this work they were ably assisted by the Woman's Relief Corps.

In completing the duties of my office, I wish to return my heartfelt thanks to the officers of the Department for the honor conferred upon me, and also to the comrades of the Department for the courteous man-

ner in which they have received me; and to assure them that in the future I shall strive to do all that I am able to advance the interest of the Grand Army of the Republic, so that when our work is finished it can be truthfully said that the Grand Army of the Republic was the grandest and most charitable organization that ever existed.

Respectfully submitted in F., C. and L.,

CHARLES THOMPSON,
*Department Junior Vice-Commander.*

# REPORT OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Department Commander.*

COMRADE: — I have the honor to render my report as Assistant Adjutant-General for the Department of Massachusetts during the year just closed.

The following table shows the membership and condition of the Department Dec. 31, 1910: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Posts, | | 210 |
| Number of comrades in good standing Dec. 31, 1909, | | 13,493 |
| Number of comrades gained by muster, | 163 | |
| Number of comrades gained by transfer, | 72 | |
| Number of comrades gained by reinstatement, | 128 | |
| Total gain, | —— | 363 |
| Aggregate, | | 13,856 |
| Number of comrades lost by death, | 807 | |
| Number of comrades lost by honorable discharge, | 26 | |
| Number of comrades lost by transfer, | 72 | |
| Number of comrades lost by suspension, | 181 | |
| Number of comrades lost by dishonorable discharge, | 1 | |
| Total loss, | —— | 1,087 |
| Number remaining in good standing Dec. 31, 1910, | | 12,769 |
| Net loss, | | 724 |
| There has been reported as expended for relief, | | $18,177 69 |
| Number of members and their families relieved, | | 539 |
| Number not members, | | 222 |

While the actual loss varies but little from that of last year, the percentage of loss is gradually increasing.

Section 1, Article 2, Chapter IV. of the Rules and Regulations, reads as follows: —

The National Encampment shall be composed (fourth): Of one representative at large from each Department, and one representative for each five hundred members in good standing therein, and one additional representative for a final fraction of more than one-half that number; such representative to be elected by the Department Encampment, as provided in Chapter III., Article 9.

In accordance with this rule this Department is entitled to 26 representatives, besides the representative-at-large and a corresponding number of alternates. In accordance with the rule adopted by the Encampment of 1898, these representatives are divided into nine districts, as follows: —

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP BY DISTRICTS, AND NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT EACH DISTRICT IS ENTITLED TO IN 1911.

| | Counties. | Members. | | Representatives. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| District No. 1, | Barnstable, | 135 | | |
| | Dukes, | 26 | | |
| | Bristol, | 854 | 1,039 | 2 |
| | Nantucket, | 24 | | |
| District No. 2, | Plymouth, | | 943 | 2 |
| District No. 3, | Norfolk, | | 840 | 2 |
| District No. 4, | Suffolk, | | 1,782 | 4 |
| District No. 5, | Essex, | | 2,262 | 4 |
| District No. 6, | Middlesex, | | 2,352 | 5 |
| District No. 7, | Worcester, | | 1,973 | 4 |
| District No. 8, | Hampden, | | 603 | 1 |
| District No. 9, | Berkshire, | 350 | | |
| | Franklin, | 266 | 975 | 2 |
| | Hampshire, | 359 | | |
| | | | 12,769 | 26 |

The following table shows the membership by counties in detail: —

TABULATED REPORT BY COUNTIES.

| Number of Post. | Location. | Number of Members. | Number of Post. | Location. | Number of Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Barnstable County.* | | | *Berkshire County.* | |
| 55 | Provincetown, | 17 | 79 | North Adams, | 84 |
| 132 | Sandwich, | 25 | 125 | Pittsfield, | 84 |
| 141 | Harwich, | 30 | 126 | Adams, | 36 |
| 203 | Bourne, | 15 | 177 | Lee, | 13 |
| 204 | Centerville, | 23 | 178 | Otis, | 10 |
| 206 | Falmouth, | 12 | 196 | Great Barrington, | 33 |
| 213 | Hyannis, | 13 | 197 | Pittsfield, | 50 |
| | | | 209 | Williamstown, | 29 |
| | | | 210 | Sheffield, | 11 |
| | Total (7 Posts), | 135 | | Total (9 Posts), | 350 |

## Tabulated Report by Counties — *Continued.*

| Number of Post. | Location. | Number of Members. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Bristol County.* | |
| 1 | New Bedford, | 134 |
| 3 | Taunton, | 184 |
| 46 | Fall River, | 183 |
| 52 | Eastondale, | 27 |
| 145 | Attleborough, | 95 |
| 170 | Mansfield, | 35 |
| 182 | Somerset, | 13 |
| 190 | New Bedford, | 154 |
| 192 | North Attleborough, | 29 |
| | Total (9 Posts), | 854 |
| | *Dukes County.* | |
| 201 | Oak Bluffs, | 26 |
| | Total (1 Post), | 26 |
| | *Essex County.* | |
| 5 | Lynn, | 525 |
| 34 | Salem, | 217 |
| 39 | Lawrence, | 140 |
| 45 | Gloucester, | 97 |
| 47 | Haverhill, | 227 |
| 49 | Newburyport, | 133 |
| 50 | Peabody, | 77 |
| 67 | Manchester, | 24 |
| 82 | Marblehead, | 106 |
| 89 | Beverly, | 150 |
| 90 | Danvers, | 80 |
| 95 | Saugus, | 41 |
| 99 | Andover, | 33 |
| 100 | Methuen, | 27 |
| 101 | Groveland, | 34 |
| 106 | Rockport, | 13 |
| 108 | Georgetown, | 24 |
| 114 | Merrimac, | 36 |
| 118 | Swampscott, | 49 |
| 122 | Amesbury, | 47 |
| 128 | Ipswich, | 48 |
| 146 | Lawrence, | 84 |
| 151 | West Newbury, | 14 |
| 152 | Essex, | 17 |
| 188 | Beverly Farms, | 19 |
| | Total (25 Posts), | 2,262 |
| | *Franklin County.* | |
| 17 | Orange, | 58 |
| 20 | Colrain, | 17 |
| 84 | South Deerfield, | 9 |
| 93 | Shelburne Falls, | 46 |
| 150 | Montague, | 20 |
| 162 | Turners Falls, | 18 |
| 164 | Conway, | 11 |
| 171 | Northfield, | 17 |
| 174 | Greenfield, | 70 |
| | Total (9 Posts), | 266 |
| | *Hampden County.* | |
| 16 | Springfield, | 324 |
| 41 | Westfield, | 112 |
| 71 | Holyoke, | 85 |
| 103 | Chicopee, | 19 |
| 107 | Palmer, | 26 |
| 155 | Monson, | 37 |
| | Total (6 Posts), | 603 |

| Number of Post. | Location. | Number of Members. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Hampshire County.* | |
| 85 | Ware, | 29 |
| 86 | Northampton, | 147 |
| 97 | Belchertown, | 27 |
| 147 | Amherst, | 59 |
| 166 | Easthampton, | 26 |
| 176 | Huntington, | 20 |
| 183 | South Hadley, | 21 |
| 198 | Plainfield, | 20 |
| 211 | Enfield, | 10 |
| | Total (9 Posts), | 359 |
| | *Middlesex County.* | |
| 4 | Melrose, | 113 |
| 6 | Holliston, | 26 |
| 9 | Hudson, | 57 |
| 12 | Wakefield, | 79 |
| 14 | Hopkinton, | 30 |
| 18 | Ashland, | 18 |
| 29 | Waltham, | 112 |
| 30 | Cambridgeport, | 108 |
| 33 | Woburn, | 18 |
| 36 | Arlington, | 70 |
| 40 | Malden, | 133 |
| 42 | Lowell, | 34 |
| 43 | Marlborough, | 78 |
| 48 | Ayer, | 50 |
| 56 | Cambridge, | 65 |
| 57 | East Cambridge, | 46 |
| 62 | Newton, | 123 |
| 63 | Natick, | 64 |
| 66 | Medford, | 109 |
| 75 | Stoneham, | 88 |
| 81 | Watertown, | 40 |
| 115 | Groton, | 19 |
| 119 | Lexington, | 24 |
| 120 | Lowell, | 79 |
| 138 | Acton, | 59 |
| 139 | Somerville, | 182 |
| 142 | Saxonville, | 20 |
| 148 | Winchester, | 19 |
| 156 | Everett, | 77 |
| 161 | Woburn, | 47 |
| 163 | South Framingham, | 49 |
| 180 | Concord, | 38 |
| 185 | Lowell, | 119 |
| 186 | Cambridgeport, | 69 |
| 194 | Reading, | 64 |
| 195 | Pepperell, | 16 |
| | Total (36 Posts), | 2,352 |
| | *Nantucket County.* | |
| 207 | Nantucket, | 24 |
| | Total (1 Post), | 24 |
| | *Norfolk County.* | |
| 58 | Weymouth, | 129 |
| 60 | Franklin, | 52 |
| 72 | Stoughton, | 98 |
| 87 | Braintree, | 46 |
| 88 | Quincy, | 74 |
| 91 | Foxborough, | 25 |
| 94 | Canton, | 34 |
| 98 | Cohasset, | 19 |
| 102 | Milton, | 25 |
| 110 | Randolph, | 37 |

TABULATED REPORT BY COUNTIES — *Concluded.*

| Number of Post. | Location. | Number of Members. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Norfolk County* — Con. | |
| 117 | Medfield, | 14 |
| 121 | Hyde Park, | 69 |
| 130 | Medway, | 29 |
| 133 | Plainville, | 15 |
| 143 | Brookline, | 43 |
| 144 | Dedham, | 52 |
| 157 | Walpole, | 19 |
| 169 | Norwood, | 41 |
| 181 | Needham, | 19 |
| 193 | Avon, | 10 |
| | Total (20 Posts), | 840 |
| | *Plymouth County.* | |
| 8 | Middleborough, | 75 |
| 13 | Brockton, | 214 |
| 31 | Scituate, | 26 |
| 73 | Abington, | 59 |
| 74 | Rockland, | 89 |
| 76 | Plymouth, | 76 |
| 78 | Whitman, | 78 |
| 83 | Hanover, | 21 |
| 104 | Hingham, | 39 |
| 111 | Pembroke, | 32 |
| 112 | Norwell, | 26 |
| 124 | East Bridgewater, | 22 |
| 127 | Hanson, | 27 |
| 154 | Kingston, | 26 |
| 165 | Duxbury, | 33 |
| 189 | Marshfield, | 28 |
| 205 | Bridgewater, | 18 |
| 208 | Wareham, | 33 |
| 212 | East Bridgewater, | 21 |
| | Total (19 Posts), | 943 |
| | *Suffolk County.* | |
| 2 | South Boston, | 99 |
| 7 | Boston, | 157 |
| 11 | Charlestown, | 160 |
| 15 | Boston, | 246 |
| 21 | Boston, | 30 |
| 23 | East Boston, | 76 |
| 26 | Roxbury, | 180 |
| 32 | South Boston, | 50 |
| 35 | Chelsea, | 197 |
| 68 | Dorchester, | 133 |
| 92 | Brighton, | 61 |
| 113 | Boston, | 111 |
| 134 | Boston, | 51 |
| 149 | Charlestown, | 30 |
| 159 | East Boston, | 29 |
| 191 | Boston, | 93 |
| 199 | Revere, | 25 |
| 200 | Jamaica Plain, | 54 |
| | Total (18 Posts), | 1,782 |
| | *Worcester County.* | |
| 10 | Worcester, | 579 |
| 19 | Fitchburg, | 177 |
| 22 | Milford, | 98 |
| 24 | Grafton, | 24 |
| 25 | Uxbridge, | 19 |
| 27 | Oxford, | 23 |
| 28 | West Boylston, | 16 |
| 37 | Spencer, | 55 |
| 38 | Brookfield, | 25 |
| 44 | Southborough, | 12 |
| 51 | North Brookfield, | 48 |
| 53 | Leominster, | 94 |
| 54 | Berlin, | 14 |
| 59 | Sterling, | 10 |
| 61 | Webster, | 58 |
| 64 | Clinton, | 49 |
| 65 | Warren, | 14 |
| 69 | Westminster, | 25 |
| 70 | Millbury, | 30 |
| 77 | Holden, | 16 |
| 80 | Westborough, | 65 |
| 96 | Northborough, | 17 |
| 105 | Upton, | 19 |
| 109 | Templeton, | 26 |
| 116 | Gardner, | 80 |
| 123 | Athol Center, | 53 |
| 129 | Blackstone, | 13 |
| 131 | Leicester, | 26 |
| 135 | Shrewsbury, | 14 |
| 136 | Rutland, | 11 |
| 137 | East Douglas, | 16 |
| 140 | Athol, | 44 |
| 153 | Winchendon, | 25 |
| 160 | West Brookfield, | 17 |
| 167 | Whitinsville, | 14 |
| 168 | Southbridge, | 36 |
| 172 | Bolton, | 9 |
| 173 | Sturbridge, | 23 |
| 175 | Lancaster, | 17 |
| 179 | Barre, | 36 |
| 184 | Ashburnham, | 26 |
| | Total (41 Posts), | 1,973 |

Gradually the number of comrades in this Department is decreasing; while the actual number of deaths does not differ much from that of one year ago, the percentage is increasing. A number of the Posts are quite small and one (Post 84, South Deerfield) has surrendered its charter. Under these conditions the assistance of our auxiliaries is becoming every year more helpful.

I wish at this time to express my thanks to all my associates in the work of the Department. The year has abounded with pleasant experiences and enjoyable associations.

Respectfully submitted, in F., C. and L.,

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

# REPORT OF ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

BOSTON, March 1, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

COMRADE: — I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the transactions of the office under my charge for the fiscal period ending Feb. 28, 1911. The following tables show all receipts and expenditures, and are supported by vouchers approved by the auditing committee.

RECEIPTS.

| 1910. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| March 1. | Cash on hand, | | $6,880 79 |
| | Dues, first term, | $1,30 40 | |
| | Dues, second term, | 1,272 00 | |
| | Interest, Five Cents Savings Bank, | 93 67 | |
| | Interest, South Boston Savings Bank, | 67 34 | |
| | Interest, Home Savings Bank, | 54 10 | |
| | Interest, Atlantic National Bank, | 25 18 | |
| | Sale of supplies, | 654 07 | |
| | Sale of banquet tickets, | 391 00 | |
| | Department of Massachusetts, W. R. C., | 300 00 | |
| | All other sources, | 40 85 | |
| | | | 4,206 61 |
| | Total, | | $11,087 40 |
| | Expenditures, | | 3,499 98 |
| | Cash on hand March 1, 1911, | | $7,587 42 |

EXPENDITURES.

| 1910. | | |
|---|---|---|
| March | Title Guaranty and Security Company bond, Assistant Quartermaster-General, | $20 00 |
| | G. B. Wilbur, travel, | 6 20 |
| | John F. McCarthy & Son, printing, | 7 50 |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 37 50 |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, stamped envelopes, | 1 10 |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, cash books, | 10 00 |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, printing General Orders No. 8, | 3 75 |
| | Orren Whitten, travel, | 7 90 |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 18 75 |
| | *Amount carried forward,* | $112 70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amount brought forward,* | $112 70 | |
| 1910. | | | |
| March | Edward A. Hammond, supplies, | 7 00 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 21 72 | |
| | Union Engraving Company, printing, | 4 39 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, General Orders No. 9, | 5 25 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 2 58 | |
| | George E. Lovejoy, travel, | 3 38 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for March, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for March, | 25 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, sundry expenses, | 4 75 | |
| | Gladys DeWolf, making badges, | 1 15 | |
| | | | $262 92 |
| April | R. F. Fuller, expressage, | $0 50 | |
| | John L. Parker, travel, | 3 45 | |
| | T. A. Burke, cartage, | 1 00 | |
| | Annie Colgate, typewriting, | 2 00 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, stamped envelopes, | 9 31 | |
| | Banquet, American House, | 444 00 | |
| | J. R. Whipple & Co., for Commander-in-Chief, | 22 60 | |
| | C. P. Buckman, decorator, | 10 00 | |
| | Zinn, florist, two bouquets, | 6 00 | |
| | Jos. K. Davison's Sons, badges, | 1 27 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 2 53 | |
| | Gladys DeWolf, making badges, | 3 05 | |
| | Stamped envelopes, | 20 00 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 10 33 | |
| | Edward A. Hammond, supplies, | 1 10 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, 575 menus, | 16 50 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for April, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for April, | 25 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, incidentals, | 2 47 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, travel, | 5 55 | |
| | | | 661 66 |
| May | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | $7 50 | |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 9 00 | |
| | Somerset Printing Company, printing, | 3 50 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, | 35 35 | |
| | George E. Lovejoy, travel, | 5 93 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, stamped envelopes, | 5 92 | |
| | C. H. Colgate, services as clerk, | 10 00 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, stamped envelopes, | 5 72 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for May, | 75 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, incidentals, | 1 75 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for May, | 25 00 | |
| | | | 184 67 |
| June | Bent & Bush, supplies, | $8 40 | |
| | D. B. Fletcher Company, printing, | 4 00 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 15 11 | |
| | William H. Winship, supplies, | 33 75 | |
| | John F. McCarthy & Son, printing, | 77 50 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward,* | $138 76 | $1,109 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward,* | $138 76 | $1,109 25 |
| 1910. | | | |
| June | Griffith-Stillings Press, receipt books, | 13 50 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, wood cuts, | 2 75 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 1 48 | |
| | 500 stamped envelopes, | 10 00 | |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 65 75 | |
| | George E. Lovejoy, travel, | 2 30 | |
| | William H. Winship, supplies, | 75 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, printing, | 6 75 | |
| | Somerset Printing Company, printing, | 6 75 | |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, supplies, | 3 31 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for June, | 75 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, travel and postage, | 4 37 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for June, | 25 00 | |
| | | | 356 47 |
| July | George R. Barnstead, supplies, | $22 80 | |
| | Arthur T. Lovell, reporting, | 65 00 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, 100 post cards, | 1 00 | |
| | Zinn, florist, | 10 25 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for July, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for July, | 25 00 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 11 79 | |
| | | | 210 84 |
| Aug. | Cola D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, per capita tax, | $230 56 | |
| | Cola D. R. Stowits, supplies, | 8 00 | |
| | William H. Winship, supplies, | 4 50 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, envelopes and stamps, | 8 43 | |
| | J. Willard Brown, travel, | 15 20 | |
| | Zinn, florist, | 10 00 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, printing, | 6 75 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 14 11 | |
| | Somerset Printing Company, printing, | 1 00 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 30 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for August, | 25 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for August, | 75 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, travel and incidentals, | 9 59 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, post cards, | 1 00 | |
| | | | 409 44 |
| Sept. | Lida DeWolf, making badges, | $1 00 | |
| | C. D. R. Stowits, supplies, | 39 50 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, stamped envelopes, | 5 62 | |
| | Repairing flag box, | 3 20 | |
| | Damon & Company, envelopes, | 32 | |
| | Expenses to National Encampment at Atlantic City, | 75 96 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 6 42 | |
| | V. H. Blackington & Co., | 24 06 | |
| | New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, | 11 08 | |
| | Somerset Printing Company, printing, | 5 50 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward,* | $172 66 | $2,086 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward,* | $172 66 | $2,086 00 |
| 1910. | | | |
| Sept. | Bent & Bush, supplies, | 9 60 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for September, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for September, | 25 00 | |
| | | | 282 26 |
| Oct. | E. C. Mansfield, stamps and envelopes, | $16 12 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, printing, | 18 50 | |
| | D. B. Fletcher Company, printing and supplies, | 4 63 | |
| | J. Willard Brown, expenses, Atlantic City, | 15 00 | |
| | C. D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 65 00 | |
| | Griffiths-Stillings Press, printing, | 9 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for October, | 25 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for October, | 75 00 | |
| | | | 228 25 |
| Nov. | Gladys DeWolf, making badges, | $4 00 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, postal cards, | 2 50 | |
| | E. A. Hammond, supplies, | 4 50 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, travel and sundries, | 4 86 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for November, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for November, | 25 00 | |
| | T. A. Burke, express on flags, | 1 00 | |
| | | | 116 86 |
| Dec. | E. C. Mansfield, stamped envelopes, | $24 40 | |
| | Globe Stamp Works, stamps and pad, | 1 00 | |
| | C. D. R. Stowits, Quartermaster-General, supplies, | 13 52 | |
| | Apollo Quartette, Commander Brown's funeral, | 25 80 | |
| | R. J. Taylor, typewriter, | 25 00 | |
| | "Boston Post," funeral notice, | 50 | |
| | "Boston Globe," funeral notice, | 50 | |
| | "Boston Herald," funeral notice, | 50 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, flag for funeral, | 4 45 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 4 52 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, printing, $8; supplies, $10.50, | 18 50 | |
| | Zinn, florist, emblem, | 20 00 | |
| | Edward A. Hammond, supplies, | 3 00 | |
| | Alice W. Brown (J. Willard Brown, travel), | 7 14 | |
| | George E. Damon, supplies, | 2 00 | |
| | George E. Lovejoy, travel, | 4 47 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for December, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for December, | 25 00 | |
| | | | 255 30 |
| 1911. | | | |
| Jan. | Israel H. DeWolf, sundries, | $4 48 | |
| | Damon Company, supplies, | 90 | |
| | C. D. R. Stowits, supplies, | 10 35 | |
| | "Boston Transcript," funeral notice, | 60 | |
| | Edward A. Hammond, supplies, | 2 30 | |
| | W. H. Winship, supplies, | 7 84 | |
| | Griffith-Stillings Press, | 11 75 | |
| | Gladys DeWolf, making badges, | 75 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, sundries, | 1 23 | |
| | Somerset Printing Company, | 1 50 | |
| | *Amounts carried forward,* | $41 70 | $2,968 67 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amounts brought forward,* | $41 70 | $2,968 67 |
| 1911. | | | |
| Jan. | W. H. Winship, | 13 63 | |
| | Zinn, florist, wreath, Past Department Commander P. D. Smith, | 7 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for January, | 75 00 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for January, | 25 00 | |
| | | | 162 33 |
| Feb. | C. D. R. Stowits, per capita tax, | $223 46 | |
| | Boston Regalia Company, supplies, | 5 00 | |
| | William H. Winship, supplies, | 3 00 | |
| | Edward A. Hammond, supplies, | 18 65 | |
| | George E. Damon Company, stationery, | 1 14 | |
| | Zinn, florist, wreath, | 7 00 | |
| | Telegram to Washington, | 3 08 | |
| | E. C. Mansfield, 250 postal cards, | 2 50 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, salary for February, | 75 00 | |
| | Israel H. DeWolf, travel, | 1 40 | |
| | E. Jarvis Baker, salary for February, | 25 00 | |
| | Zinn, florist, | 3 75 | |
| | | | 368 98 |
| | Total, | | $3,499 98 |

MERCHANDISE ACCOUNT.

*Dr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand March 1, 1910, | $205 84 | |
| Bought during year, | 550 47 | |
| Profit and loss, | 226 87 | |
| | | $983 18 |

*Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sold during year, | $665 85 | |
| On hand March 1, 1911, | 317 33 | |
| | | $983 18 |

ASSETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atlantic National Bank, | $1,884 66 | |
| Home Savings Bank, | 1,393 36 | |
| South Boston Savings Bank, | 1,734 48 | |
| Five Cents Savings Bank, | 2,568 72 | |
| Cash in drawer, | 6 20 | |
| | | $7,587 42 |
| Value of supplies, | | 317 33 |
| Colors, | | 245 00 |
| Office furniture, | | 290 00 |
| Dies, electrotype, etc., | | 150 00 |
| Total, | | $8,589 75 |

LIABILITIES.

None.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL ELDREDGE,
*Assistant Quartermaster-General.*

# REPORT OF MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

ROXBURY, MASS., March 15, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

DEAR SIR AND COMRADE: — I have the honor to submit my report as Medical Director of this Department for the past year.

I was taken sick about the 21st of December, 1910, and was obliged to keep in bed through January and February and a part of this month. I really came very near being "mustered out," but I am now, thank God, recovering my health in good shape. This illness has prevented my doing the work that I had laid out, which would have enabled me to have made a more complete report.

I attended a number of very interesting and important meetings connected with the Grand Army of the Republic during the year 1910.

On the evening of June 15, 1910, by invitation of the Woman's Relief Corps of Post 11, Charlestown, I gave my lecture on "The Development of Our Flag," and at the same time witnessed a very excellent flag drill given by the ladies.

On the 17th of June, 1910, I attended a meeting of the Norfolk County Veterans' Association, at Dedham, Mass. This was a very interesting gathering of the old vets. and the ladies.

On the evening of Oct. 6, 1910, I attended a reception given our late Department Commander, J. W. Brown, by the Woman's Relief Corps and comrades of Post 159, East Boston.

On the evening of Oct. 31, 1910, I attended, in Faneuil Hall, a "class initiation," given by the Massachusetts Sons of Veterans, which was finely executed and quite interesting.

On the afternoon of Nov. 12, 1910, by invitation of the officers of the Massachusetts Department, W. R. C., I attended the presentation of a flag that was raised over the old "Constitution," at Charlestown Navy Yard. This is the first flag hoisted over this famous old warship since she went out of commission, many years ago.

On the evening of Nov. 19, 1910, I attended, in Faneuil Hall, a grand reception given our worthy National Commander, John E. Gilman.

On the evening of Dec. 21, 1910, I was one of the speakers at the anniversary banquet of Post 149, Charlestown.

I gave addresses before several of our public schools on the Friday before Decoration Day, also on Flag Day.

I believe a Department Medical Director should have general supervision of all in his Department that concerns the health and comfort of the veterans, therefore I take this opportunity to call attention to something that I feel should be attended to.

The two meetings in Faneuil Hall, mentioned above, were supposed to open at 7.30 P.M., but as a matter of fact did not begin business until after 8.30 P.M., and as a consequence we did not get through until about 11 P.M., and the hall was not properly heated. Now, this beginning late and closing late seems to be a general habit with the different Posts I have visited. With army veterans it is really strange that such a custom should prevail: and as most of us are getting aged I believe a change is called for, so that we keep earlier hours, thus saving ourselves from extra exposure to the severe weather that obtains in this section during the fall, winter and spring months.

While it is wise for us to be always ready to answer to the roll call above, it also is conducive to happiness and longevity to call up those good old days gone by, and —

> Never let our hearts grow old.
> Our hair turns white, our blood runs cold,
> And one by one our powers depart,
> Yet youth sits smiling in our heart.

Respectfully submitted, in F., C. and L.,

T. DELAP SMITH, M.D.,
*Medical Director.*

# MUSTERED OUT

## During the Year ending Dec. 31, 1910.

### *Wm. Logan Rodman Post 1, New Bedford.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob Lanzendorfer, | Mar. 19 | Private, | Co. A, 12th N. Y. Volunteers, | – – – |
| Wm. G. Howard, | Apr. 22 | Private, | Co. D, 23d Mass. Infantry, | – – – |
| Benjamin F. Little, | June 15 | – – – | S.S. "Lexington" U. S. Navy, | – – – |

### *Dahlgren Post 2, South Boston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John B. Witham, | Jan. 19 | Private, | Co. D, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Co. I, 33d U. S. Infantry, | Medford, Mass. |
| Charles A. Jackson, | Mar. 7 | Private, | Co. H, 1st and 10th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| John G. Lord, | Apr. 10 | Private, | Co. I, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Newburyport, Mass. |
| Reuel Graves, | May 1 | Private, | Co. B, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, | Canaan, Me. |
| George Davenport, | June 10 | Private, | Co. A, 48th Mass. Infantry, | Portland, Me. |
| Francis H. Carey, | July 7 | Private, | Co. K, 61st Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| James D. Kenney, | Aug. 22 | Private, | Co. G, 61st Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| William P. Cook, | Aug. 31 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Co. G, 6th U. S. Veteran Volunteers, | East Cambridge, Mass. |
| G. Howard Jones, | Sept. 19 | Assistant Surgeon, | 5th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Charles A. Ward, | Sept. 25 | Sergeant, | Co. A, 3d Mass. Rifles, | Worcester, Mass. |

### *Wm. H. Bartlett Post 3, Taunton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lyman Palmer, | Jan. 19 | Private, | Co. G, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Taunton, Mass. |
| William H. Tyndall, | Jan. 22 | Corporal, | Co. F, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Taunton, Mass. |
| Whitman Chase, | Jan. 23 | Acting Ensign, | U. S. Navy, | Harwich, Mass. |
| William C. Lovering, | Feb. 4 | Quartermaster, | 4th Mass. Infantry, | Woonsocket, R. I. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ira M. Reed, | Mar. 20 | Private, | 18th Mass. Unattached Co., | Dighton, Mass. |
| Horace M. Eddy, | Apr. 19 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 1st Ken. Infantry, | Mendon, Mass. |
| David M. Coates, | May 16 | Corporal, | Co. E, 12th Mass Infantry, | Eaton, C. E. |
| John Conaty, | June 24 | Private, | Co. G, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Michael Littleton, | July 8 | Private, | Co. C, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| John Frawley, | July 27 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, "Ohio," | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Loring B. Edgerly, | Aug. 24 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Battalion, 4th Volunteer Cavalry, | Limington, Me. |
| Thomas B. Wetherell, | Sept. 9 | Private, | Co. F, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Norton, Mass. |
| John King, | Sept. 10 | Private, | Co. H, 5th Conn. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Charles F. Glynn, | Oct. 16 | Private, | Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, 18th Mass. Unattached Co., | Taunton, Mass. |
| Arthur J. Gould, | Oct. 22 | Private, | Co. K, 11th N. H. Volunteer Infantry, | Dover, N. H. |
| David McVey, | Oct. 22 | Private, | 18th Mass. Unattached Co., | Taunton, Mass. |

## *U. S. Grant Post 4, Melrose.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonas C. Littlefield, | Jan. 6 | Second Lieutenant, | 107 U. S. Colored Troops, | Wells Beach, Me. |
| Alvin Drake, | Jan. 20 | Band, | 19th Mass. Infantry, | South Boston, Mass. |
| Lyman W. Edgerly, | Apr. 3 | Private, | Co. H, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Quincy, Mass. |
| Chas. H. Rogers, | May 2 | Private, | Me. Unattached Co., | Brewer, Me. |
| Gilbert N. Harris, | May 28 | Sergeant, | Co. D, Me. Cavalry, | Eastport, Me. |
| Frank M. McLaughlin, | June 24 | – – – | S.S. "Kearsarge," U. S. Navy, | South Boston, Mass. |
| Paul Hayward, | Dec. 30 | Private, | Co. I, 39th Mass. Infantry, | Boxborough, Mass. |

## *General Lander Post 5, Lynn.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah C. Boynton, | Jan. 6 | Private, | Co. I, 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Henry A. Hoyt, | Jan. 12 | Private, | Co. M, 1st N. H. Artillery, | Newington, N. H. |
| John H. Thompson, | Jan. 30 | Private, | Co. B, 11th N. H. Infantry, | Newmarket, N. H. |
| Warren Bailey, | Mar. 25 | Private, | Co. L, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Brookline, N. H. |
| John A. Nye, | Apr. 1 | Sergeant, | Co. A, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Ebenezer B. Hosmer, | Apr. 2 | Artificer, | U. S. Engineers, | Lexington, Mass. |
| Joseph W. Colcord, | Apr. 16 | Private, | Co. G, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Honolulu, S. I. |
| George Pattee, | May 14 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Lynn, Mass. |

## *General Lander Post 5, Lynn* — Concluded.

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah R. Chapman, | May 15 | Private, | Co. A, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| William A. Gray, | May 18 | Private, | Co. B, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Charles H. Newhall, | June 18 | Private, | Co. M, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Hiram B. Foster, | June 25 | Corporal, | Co. H, 4th N. H. Infantry, | Salem, N. H. |
| William W. Stevens, | June 26 | Private, | 5th Maine Light Battery, | Litchfield, Me. |
| John Aspinwall, | July 1 | Acting Ensign, | U. S. Navy, | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Israel Buffington, | July 19 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Fall River, Mass. |
| William A. Haskell, | July 24 | Private, | Co. B, 5th Mass. Cavalry, | Hamilton, Mass. |
| Freeman M. Pillsbury, | Aug. 19 | Private, | Co. F, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Henry F. English, | Aug. 25 | Private, | Co. I, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Somersworth, N. H. |
| George F. Spinney, | Aug. 26 | Private, | Co. B, Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Frank W. Richards, | Sept. 8 | Private, | Co. I, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Atkinson, N. H. |
| George S. Partridge, | Sept. 13 | Private, | Co. B, 42nd Mass. Infantry, | Franklin, Mass. |
| Edwin A. Sprague, | Sept. 18 | Private, | Co. I, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Charles H. Soule, | Oct. 4 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 13th Me. Infantry, | Freeport, Me. |
| Wm. H. McFarlane, | Oct. 27 | Private, | Co. G, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Annapolis, N. S. |
| Jeremiah Towling, | Nov. 13 | Sergeant, | Co. F, 3d Mass. Cavalry, | Boston, Mass. |
| John F. Gebow, | Nov. 18 | Sergeant, | Co. H, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| John C. Estes, | Nov. 26 | Private, | Co. L, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| John O. Phillips, | Dec. 6 | Private, | Co. A, 39th Ill. Infantry, | Manlius, N. Y. |
| Richard Alley, | Dec. 8 | Private, | Co. M, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Allen W. Lewis, | Dec. 8 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Roland P. Woodword, | Dec. 19 | Private, | Co. F, 39th Mass. Infantry, | Middleborough, Mass. |

## *P. T. Wyman Post 6, Holliston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George B. Damon, | Dec. 5 | Private, | Co. A, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Leominster, Mass. |

## *Charles R. Lowell Post 7, Boston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John White, | Feb. 20 | Private, | 15th Mass. Battery, | England. |
| Patrick Kelly, | Mar. 13 | – – – | Co. H, 9th Mass. Battery, | Ireland. |
| Patrick O'Leary, | Apr. 6 | – – – | Co. E, 20th Mass. Battery, | Ireland. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael H. Glass, | Apr. 12 | – | – | Ireland. |
| John Carmody, | July, 28 | – | – | Ireland. |
| Andrew Murphy, | Oct. 26 | Private, | Co. G, 1st Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |

*E. W. Pierce Post 8, Middleborough.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Scanlon, | Apr. 3 | Private, | Co. E, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Taunton, Mass. |
| William W. Caswell, | Apr. 7 | Private, | Co. D, 4th R. I. Infantry, | Minote, Me. |
| Hiram Nickerson, | May 28 | Private, | Co. E, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Plymouth, Mass. |
| Walter T. Jefferson, | Aug. 11 | Private, | Co. A, 11th Mass. Infantry, | Middleborough, Mass. |
| George Herman, | Oct. 19 | Private, | Co. C, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Germany. |
| George L. Finney, | Nov. 17 | Private, | Co. D, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Middleborough, Mass. |

*Reno Post 9, Hudson.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel E. Fuller, | Feb. 25 | Private, | Co. F, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| William H. Trow, | Apr. 9 | Private, | Co. G, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| George H. Cahill, | July, 1 | Private, | 5th Mass. Battery, | Maine. |

*George H. Ward Post 10, Worcester.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louis R. Pierce, | Jan. 8 | Private, | Co. F, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Taunton, Mass. |
| Charles F. Fisher, | Jan. 12 | Mate, | U. S. S. "Massachusetts," | Edgartown, Mass. |
| John A. Lowell, | Jan. 12 | Captain, | Co. B, 34th Mass. Infantry, | – |
| C. N. Walker, | Mar. 9 | Sergeant, | Co. C, 34th Mass. Infantry, | Barre, Mass. |
| S. G. Bullock, | Mar. 16 | First Lieutenant, | Co. A, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Providence, R. I. |
| A. E. Miller, | Apr. 5 | Private, | Co. E, 57th Ohio Infantry, | Washingtonville, O. |
| Samuel A. Moses, | Apr. 11 | Private, | 3d Mass. Battalion, | – |
| John J. Upham, | Apr. 13 | Private, | Co. F, 42d Mass. Infantry, | North Brookfield, Mass. |
| Walter Gales, | Apr. 29 | Private, | Co. D, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Worcester, Mass. |
| James O. Boyd, | May 10 | Drummer, | Co. F, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Oakham, Mass. |
| A. B. R. Sprague, | May 17 | Colonel, | 51st Mass. Infantry, | – |
| Roath Isaac, | May 19 | Corporal, | Co. E, 18th Conn. Infantry, | New York City. |

## *George H. Ward Post 10, Worcester* — Concluded.

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Patch, | May 22 | Private, | Co. H, 57th Mass. Infantry, | Worcester, Mass. |
| T. A. Montague, | June 7 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Shelburne Falls, Mass. |
| James P. Crosby, | June 19 | Gunner's Mate, | Frigate "Sanborn," | – – |
| Henry L. Cady, | June 21 | Second Lieutenant, | Co. C, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | East Townsend, Vt. |
| John J. Higgins, | June 22 | Private, | Co. F, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Charlotte, Me. |
| D. G. Tapley, | June 26 | Private, | Co. C, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Litchfield, Me. |
| R. H. Chamberlain, | June 28 | Captain, | Co. F, 60th Mass. Infantry, | – – |
| Christian Schlinker, | July 18 | Lieutenant, | Co. G, 25th Mass. Infantry, | – – |
| James F. Upham, | Aug. 7 | Private, | Co. C, 26th Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Everett W. Smith, | Aug. 9 | Private, | Co. I, 12th Vt. Infantry,<br>Co. K, 9th Vt. Infantry, | Wardsborough, Vt. |
| Frederick A. Griffin, | Aug. 15 | Private, | Co. H, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Newburyport, Mass. |
| Joseph H. Young, | Aug. 18 | Corporal, | Co. I, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, | Douglas, Mass. |
| James Malloy, | Aug. 18 | Private, | Co. E, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Edwin A. Wood, | Aug. 30 | Captain, | Co. A, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Westminster, Mass. |
| Henry V. Rich, | Sept. 17 | Private, | Co. B, 31st Mass. Infantry, | – – |
| E. D. Ingraham, | Sept. 27 | Bandmaster, | 7th Me. Infantry, | South Hadley, Mass. |
| Edward J. Skerrett, | Oct. 25 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, ship "Ohio," | Worcester, Mass. |
| Joseph D. Mansfield, | Oct. 30 | Private, | Co. A, 6th Me. Infantry, | Foxcroft, Me. |
| Augustus S. Gates, | Nov. 18 | Private, | Co. F, 53d Mass. Infantry, | – – |

## *Abraham Lincoln Post 11, Charlestown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George F. Crafts, | Jan. 6 | Corporal, | Co. B, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Nathaniel E. Story, | Jan. 6 | Musician, | Co. C, 26th Mass. Infantry, | Charlestown, Mass. |
| James W. Ede, | Mar. 15 | Landsman, | Navy, | Bath, Me. |
| Edward J. Mosher, | Mar. 22 | Corporal, | Co. C, 11th Mass. Infantry, | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Timothy McCartney, | Apr. 2 | Private, Sergeant and Captain, | Co. I, 32d Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| Edward J. Brackett, | May 11 | Private, | Co. E, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Henry W. Leonard, | July 16 | Private, | Co. G, 2d D. C. Volunteers, | Pembroke, N. H. |
| Edward Gagan, | Sept. 15 | First class boy, | U. S. S. "Massasoit," | Charlestown, Mass. |
| George A. Loring, | Nov. 8 | Private, | Co. C, 24th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

## *H. M. Warren Post 12, Wakefield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. M. Pulsifer, | Jan. 11 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 28th Me. Infantry, | Sterling, Mass. |
| T. J. Skinner, | Feb. 28 | Private, | Co. E, 8th Mass. Infantry, | South Reading, Mass. |
| Nathaniel Cowdrey, | Mar. 12 | Musician, | 19th Mass. Infantry, | Stoneham, Mass. |
| | | Private, | 2d Mass. Battery, | |
| Rufus F. Draper, | Aug. 15 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 50th Mass. Infantry, | South Reading, Mass. |
| William N. Tyler, | Sept. 26 | Private, | Co. B, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Andover, Mass. |
| | | Private, | Co. E, 50th Mass. Infantry, | |
| | | Sergeant Major, | 8th Mass. Infantry, | |
| E. A. Wiley, | Dec. 5 | Private, | Co. E, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Lynnfield, Mass. |

## *Fletcher Webster Post 13, Brockton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oscar E. Washburn, | Jan. 24 | First Lieutenant, | Co. H, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Plympton, Mass. |
| E. Francis Howard, | Mar. 24 | Private, | Co. B, 39th Mass. Infantry, | West Bridgewater, Mass. |
| Cyrus E. Burrows, | May 13 | Sergeant, | Co. F, 47th Mass. Infantry, | Hollis, N. H. |
| John E. Mann, | July 5 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Taunton, Mass. |
| Robbins B. Grover, | Sept. 13 | Captain, | Co. H, 13th Me. Infantry, | Bethel, Me. |
| George T. Coughlin, | Sept. 28 | Private, | Co. K, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Harrison L. Higgins, | Dec. 14 | Private, | Co. I, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Clinton, Me. |
| Lyman M. Aldrich, | Dec. 18 | Private, | Co. D, 18th Conn. Infantry, | Worcester, Mass. |
| Joseph J. Vincent, | Dec. 24 | Private, | Co. F, 12th Mass. Infantry, | Bridgewater, Mass. |

## *C. C. Phillips Post 14, Hopkinton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ephraim B. Taft, | May 17 | Private, | Co. E, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Burrillville, R. I. |
| Lorenzo G. Pierce, | Dec. 26 | Private, | 42d Mass. Infantry, | Hopkinton, Mass. |
| | | | Co. H, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | |
| Charles B. Holman, | Dec. 30 | Private, | Co. D, 116th N. Y. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

## *John A. Andrew Post 15, Boston.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morris Jacobs, | Jan. 11 | Private, | Co. E, 24 N. Y. Infantry, Co. B, 165th N. Y. Infantry, Co. G, 1st N. H. Infantry, | London, Eng. |
| Henry H. Dewey, | Jan. 14 | Captain, | Co. A, 10th Vt. Infantry, | Barnet, Vt. |
| James A. Penfield, | Feb. 14 | Lieutenant Colonel, | Co. 5 N. Y. Cavalry, | Pittsford, Vt. |
| Langdon Sherriff, | Feb. 25 | Private, | Co. K, 1st Mass. Infantry, | Exeter, N. H. |
| George H. Cavanagh, | Mar. 31 | Sergeant, Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Cook's Battery Light Artillery, | – – |
| Joseph S. Perry, | May 6 | Seaman, | U. S. Navy, | Azores. |
| Patrick A. Sheehan, | May 17 | Private, | Co. F, 29th Me. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Frederick F. Harvey, | June 19 | Landsman, | U. S. S. "Colorado," U. S. Navy, | Boston, Mass. |
| Thomas W. Dee, | July 2 | Engineer, | U. S. Navy, | Boston, Mass. |
| Guilford F. Crane, | July 21 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Me. Sharpshooters, Co. K, 20th Me. Infantry, | Whiting, Me. |
| Nelson A. Hallett, | Aug. 9 | Private, | U. S. Engineers, | Boston, Mass. |
| William S. Sumner, | Aug. 18 | Private, | Co. H, 39th Mass. Infantry, | West Roxbury, Mass. |
| Edwin A. Head, | Aug. 29 | Private, | Co. E, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Roxbury, Mass. |
| Michael B. Cleary, | Sept. 16 | Private, | Co. C, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Portland, Me. |
| Elbridge G. Blackwell, | Oct. 22 | Private, | Co. K, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Wayne, Me. |
| Hugh Graham, | Oct. 30 | Private, | Co. B, 165th N. Y. Infantry, | Scotland, G. B. |
| Henry E. Snow, | Nov. 2 | Private, | Co. G, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Bangor, Me. |
| Theodore L. Kelly, | Nov. 10 | Corporal, | Co. A, 22d Mass. Infantry, | Concord, Mass. |
| Charles H. Shattuck, | Nov. 22 | Private, | Co. C, 3d R. I. Cavalry, | Boston, Mass. |

## *E. K. Wilcox Post 16, Springfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William W. Foster, | Jan. 21 | Private, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | Springfield, Mass. |
| Augustine Ludington, | Feb. 19 | Private, | 22d Conn. Infantry, Co. G, 30th Mass. Infantry, | West Springfield, Mass. |
| Austin Knowlton, | Feb. 25 | Private, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | Holden, Mass. |
| Henry Whitmore, | Mar. 12 | Private, | Co. M, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, | Lockport, N. Y. |
| Daniel C. Hart, | Mar. 18 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Concord, Mass. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George F. Fuller, | Apr. 2 | Private, | 11th Mass. Light Artillery, | Medway, Mass. |
| William A. Lewis, | Apr. 22 | Private, | Co. G, 38th N. J. Infantry, | Matteawan, N. J. |
| William Lafontaine, | May 6 | Private, | Co. H, 60th N. Y. Infantry,<br>Co. A, 6th U. S. Cavalry, | Champlain, N. Y. |
| Ezra B. Lovering, | May 12 | Private, | Co. G, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Brookfield, Mass. |
| John I. Kelley, | May 24 | Private, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | Boothbay, Me. |
| Frank O. Dayton, | June 4 | Corporal, | Co. G, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Northampton, Mass. |
| Darwin E. Carpenter, | June 13 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Vt. Infantry,<br>Co. C, 15th Vt. Infantry, | Northfield, Vt. |
| Samuel B. Darling, | June 26 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Springfield, Mass. |
| Chester N. Wood, | July 27 | Private, | Co. I, 8th Vt. Infantry, | W. Brattleboro, Vt. |
| Edward Knule, | Oct. 9 | Private, | Co. C, 38th N. Y. Infantry, | Germany. |
| Stephen E. Bugbee, | Oct. 10 | Private, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | Ashford, Conn. |
| Charles H. Emerson, | Oct. 23 | Private, | Co. A, 26th Mass. Infantry, | Nashua, N. H. |
| Jay S. Bliss, | Nov. 5 | Corporal, | Co. B, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Sandisfield, Mass. |
| Charles R. Kaplinger, | Nov. 30 | Private, | Co. G, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery,<br>Co. F, 17th Mass. Infantry, | Norwich, Conn. |
| George B. Kilbon, | Dec. 8 | Corporal, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | Springfield, Mass. |
| George W. Rogers, | Dec. 13 | Sergeant, | Co. H, 3d Vt. Infantry, | Westford, Vt. |

## *General Sedgwick Post 17, Orange.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alonzo Murdock, | Mar. 11 | Private, | Co. B, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Northfield, Mass. |
| Chas. E. Smith, | Mar. 7 | Private, | Co. F, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Ashburnham, Mass. |
| Dwight N. Wright, | Apr. 16 | Private, | Co. I, 2d Conn. Cavalry, | Montague, Mass. |
| Gamaliel D. Goddard, | June 13 | Private, | Co. F, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Orange, Mass. |
| Geo. Brown, | – – | Private, | Co. I, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Hubbardston, Mass. |
| Edward S. Handy, | Sept. 20 | Private, | Co. I, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Woonsocket, R. I. |
| Geo. H. Carlton, | Aug. 8 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Frontier Cavalry, | Winchester, N. H. |
| Geo. B. Caswell, | Nov. 6 | Private, | Co. E, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, | Greenwich, Mass. |

## *Colonel Prescott Post 18, Ashland.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Day, | June 6 | Private, | Co. D, 3d Mass. Cavalry, | Hill, N. H. |
| James H. Jones, | Aug. 5 | Private, | Co. B, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Framingham, Mass. |
| Adrian Foote, | Nov. 16 | Lieutenant, | Co. F, 114th N. Y. Infantry, | New Berlin, N. Y. |

## *E. V. Sumner Post 19, Fitchburg.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Patch, | Jan. 18 | Private, | Co. F, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Richmond, N. H. |
| John Casey, | Jan. 24 | Private, | Co. F, 57th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Theodore S. Foster, | Feb. 7 | Captain, | Co. D, 21st Mass. Infantry, | Brattleboro, Vt. |
| Albert McIntire, | Mar. 5 | Private, | Co. A, 53d Mass. Infantry, | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| Thomas Jordan, | Mar. 11 | Private, | Co. G, 53d Ill. Infantry, | East Boston, Mass. |
| Reuben R. Fields, | Mar. 14 | Private, | Co. B, 1st Vt. Cavalry, | Townsend, Mass. |
| Thomas O'Leary, | Apr. 9 | Private, | Co. F, 1st U. S. Light Artillery, | Ireland. |
| John M. Baldwin, | May 11 | Private, | Co. C, 39th Mass. Infantry, | New Ipswich, N. H. |
| Charles P. Bliss, | May 15 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ware Village, Mass. |
| Levi T. Parker, | June 20 | Private, | Co. D, 53d Mass. Infantry, | Pepperell, Mass. |
| John W. Kimball, | July 15 | Captain, | Co. B, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| Benjamin G. Bagley, | July 23 | Private, | Co. F, Me. Unattached Infantry, | Clinton, Me. |
| Henry F. Read, | Sept. 11 | Private, | Co. B, 44th Mass. Infantry, / Co. I, 2d Mass. Cavalry, | Newton Upper Falls, Mass. |

## *Maj. E. F. Fletcher Post 22, Medford.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John McEnanny, | Jan. 11 | Private, | Col H, 9th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| William F. Draper, | Jan. 28 | Lieutenant Colonel, | Co. B, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Cornelius Birmingham, | Feb. 27 | Private, | Co. L, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Ireland. |
| Gustavus B. Williams, | Mar. 9 | Private, | Co. K, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Uxbridge, Mass. |
| Perley M. Hunt, | Apr. 1 | Private, | Co. G, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Milford, Mass. |
| Patrick Dillon, | June 28 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| A. V. French, | July 3 | Private, | Co. I, 57th Mass. Infantry, | Vermont. |
| Hiram B. Inman, | July 16 | Private, | 19th Mass. Unattached Co., | Ashland, Mass. |
| Patrick Fitzimmons, | Oct. 6 | Private, | 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| Geo. P. Conner, | Oct. 17 | Private, | Co. G, 17th Me. Infantry, | Farmington, Me. |

## *A. B. R. Sprague Post 24, Grafton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen S. Rodgers, | Apr. 29 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 36th Mass. Infantry, | New Orleans, La. |
| Charles Dupree, | Aug. 2 | Wagoner, | Co. A, 1st Mountain Rangers. | St. Clair, Can. |

## *H. H. Legge Post 25, Uxbridge.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur A. Putnam, | Oct. 21 | First Lieutenant, | Co. K, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Danvers, Mass. |

## *Thomas G. Stevenson Post 26, Roxbury.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Monahan, | Jan. 6 | Private, | Co. B, 62d Mass. Infantry, | Roxbury, Mass. |
| Robert Bampton, | Feb. 5. | Private, | Co. I, 2d Mass. Cavalry, | England. |
| Christopher P. Curtis, | Feb. 7 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | British Provinces. |
| James F. Clark, | Mar. 11 | Musician, | Co. K, 35th Mass. Infantry, | London, Eng. |
| Alonza A. Peasley, | Apr. 5 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Mass. Infantry, | Maine. |
| Romanzo N. Wiswall, | Apr. 26 | Private, | Co. K, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Roxbury, Mass. |
| Nathan A. M. Dudley, | Apr. 29 | Brigadier-General, | U. S. Army, | Lexington, Mass. |
| John T. Collins, | May 29 | Seaman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| George L. Harris, | July 1 | Private, | Co. G, 22d Mass. Infantry, | Waltham, Mass. |
| Joseph E. Stevens, | July 24 | Private, | Co. H, 12th Me. Infantry, | Portland, Me. |
| Michael J. Nugent, | Oct. 21 | Private, | Co. C, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Charlestown, Mass. |

## *F. P. H. Rogers Post 29, Waltham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Flaherty *(alias)*, John Mullen, | Feb. 2 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| Thomas Hennessy, | June 5 | Private, | Co. H, 4th R. I. Infantry, Co. G, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Providence, R. I. |
| Jason B. Wright, | July 19 | Private, | Co. H, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Washington, N. H. |
| George H. Willard, | Oct. 13 | Corporal, | Co. A, 47th Mass. Infantry, | Brighton, Mass. |

### *William H. Smart Post 30, Cambridge.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry W. Allen, | Jan. 16 | Private, | Co. D, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Barre, Mass. |
| Samuel E. Smith, | May 24 | Corporal, | Co. E, 9th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| George W. Hayden, | May 20 | Private, | Co. D, 1st Me. Battery, | South Newmarket, N. H. |
| Michael M. Egan, | Sept. 6 | Private, | Co. A, 26th Mass. Infantry, | Cambridge, Mass. |
| Wm. H. P. Plummer, | Sept. 11 | Com. Sergeant, | 35th Mass. Infantry, | Maine. |
| Peter Kelley, | Oct. 23 | Landsman, | Ship "Cyanne," U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| Washington L. Achorn, | Nov. 17 | Private, | 2d Me. Light Artillery, | Waldoboro, Me. |

### *George W. Perry Post 31, Scituate.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucius K. Marsh, | Jan. 30 | Corporal, | Co. E, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| William Bates, | Sept. 14 | Private, | Co. D, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Scituate, Mass. |

### *Burbank Post 33, Woburn.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Moore, | Mar. 25 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |

### *Phil. H. Sheridan Post 34, Salem.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel A. Ford, | Feb. 11 | Lansdman, | U. S. Navy, | Salem, Mass. |
| John H. Sears, | Feb. 26 | Private, | Co. K, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Danvers, Mass. |
| Samuel H. Smith, | Mar. 31 | Private, | Co. J, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| | | Color Sergeant, | 19th Mass. Infantry, | |
| George W. Langdell, | Apr. 11 | Private, | Co. A, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Nashua, N. H. |
| Abijah Frank Hitchings, | May 19 | Private, | Co. J, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| | | Sergeant, | Co. H, 19th Mass. Infantry, | |
| John H. Buxton, | July 26 | Private, | Co. G, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | South Danvers, Mass. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael McCarthy, | Aug. 1 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| | | Sergeant, | Co. C, 1st Battery, Mass. Heavy Artillery, | |
| George H. Blinn, | Aug. 22 | Corporal, | Co. A, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| | | Sergeant, | 13th Mass. Unattached Co., | |
| | | Private, | Co. E, Frontier Cavalry, | |
| Henry Libby, | Sept. 21 | Private, | Co. A, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| | | Sergeant, | Co. B, 7th Mass. Infantry, | |
| Thomas Kelley, | Oct. 23 | 1st Sergeant, | Co. A, 30th Mass. Infantry, | Juniata, Ill. |
| William Sexton, | Oct. 27 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Bangor, Me. |
| Joshua S. Prime, | Dec. 2 | Corporal, | Co. G, 17th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |

## *Theodore Winthrop Post 35, Chelsea.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George C. Hussey, | Jan. 21 | Quartermaster Sergeant, | 5th U. S. Artillery, | Falmouth, Mass. |
| | | – – – | 65th N. Y. Infantry, | |
| George E. Cole, | Feb. 22 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Portsmouth, N. H. |
| | | Private, | 1st Mass. Cavalry, | |
| William A. Hayden, | Mar. 6 | Private, | 5th Mass. Battery, | South Boston, Mass. |
| | | | 3d Mass. Battery, | |
| John V. McIlroy, | Apr. 14 | Private, | Co. D, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Enfield, N. H. |
| George A. Evans, | Apr. 27 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Ezra H. Dexter, | May 3 | Private, | Co. G, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Rochester, Mass. |
| Joseph S. Packard, | Aug. 6 | Corporal, | Co. B, 2d Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| John A. Hughes, | Sept. 16 | Engineer, | U. S. S. "Vixen," "Rhode Island," | Troy, N. Y. |
| William P. Stone, | Sept. 30 | Private, | Co. C, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Boxford, Mass. |
| Solomon A. Cole, | Oct. 14 | Private, | Co. H, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Wellfleet, Mass. |
| Michael C. Horgan, | Nov. 27 | Seaman, | U. S. S. "Tacony," | Ireland. |
| Daniel Casey, | Nov. 29 | Private, | Co. I, 61st Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |

## *Francis Gould Post 36, Arlington.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. D. Morse, | Mar. 16 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Battery, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Stephen H. Davis, | Mar. 26 | Private, | Co. D, 5th Mass. Infantry, | New Portland, Me. |
| Edwin H. Downing, | May 20 | Private, | Co. A, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Saugus, Mass. |
| Wm. A. P. Willard, | Aug. 13 | Paymaster's clerk, | U. S. Navy, | Sterling, Mass. |
| William H. Schenck, | Nov. 23 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Boston, Mass. |

## *Frazer A. Stearns Post 37, Spencer.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George P. Ladd, | Mar. 23 | Private, | 1st O. Cavalry, | Sturbridge, Mass. |
| | | Lieutenant, | 56th Mass. Infantry, | |
| Benjamin F. Hamilton, | May 3 | Private, | Co. F, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Rockport, Ill. |
| Paul Trottier, | June 20 | Private, | Co. D, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Canada. |
| George F. Hutchins, | July 2 | Private, | Co. B, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

## *Dexter Post 38, Brookfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. J. Vizzard, | Mar. 11 | Private, | Co. I, 5th N. Y. Infantry, | England. |
| Alvah S. Johnson, | Apr. 2 | Private, | Co. I, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Upton, Mass. |
| J. M. Bellows, | May 20 | Private, | Co. B, 51st Mass. Infantry, | North Brookfield, Mass. |

## *Needham Post 39, Lawrence.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orrison S. Brown, | June 7 | Private, | Co. D, Mass. Unattached Co., | Wayne, Me. |
| Fred G. True, | Aug. 26 | Private, | Co. H, 4th Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| John Stone, | Sept. 3 | Musician, | Co. K, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Reading, Mass. |
| Thomas Greene, | Sept. 24 | Private, | 29th Mass. Unattached Co., | Ireland. |
| Isaac McAllister, | Oct. 19 | Engineer, | U. S. Navy, | Montonville, Me. |
| Charles W. Flanders, | Nov. 6 | Private, | Co. C, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| A. F. Kent, | Nov. 14 | Drum Major, | Co. F, 4th N. H. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |

## *Hiram G. Berry Post 40, Malden.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newton C. Hopkins, | Jan. 7 | Private, | Co. B, 9th N. H. Infantry, | – – |
| Levi G. Perry, | Jan. 8 | Corporal, | Co. D, 4th Me. Infantry, | – – |
| Eugene Tufts, | Jan. 13 | Private, | 9th Mass. Battery, | – – |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Moore, | Mar. 7 | Private, | Co. D, 1st Mass. Infantry, | – |
| J. Tyler Shackford, | Apr. 9 | Corporal, | Co. I, 44th Mass. Infantry, | – |
| Aug. T. Billings, | July 12 | Private, | Co. E, 17th Mich. Infantry, | – |
| William McHugh, | Aug. 7 | Private, | 17th U. S. Infantry, | – |
| Daniel C. Turck, | Sept. 24 | Private, | Co. C, 4th Mass. Infantry, | – |
| William F. Spalding, | Nov. 19 | Private, | Co. H, 7th N. H. Infantry, | Hollis, N. H. |
| | | Sergeant, 1st Lieutenant, | Co. C, 7th N. H. Infantry, | |

## *Lyon Post 41, Westfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Packard, | Jan. 13 | Private, | Co. H, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | France. |
| Alvin Humaston, | Feb. 9 | Corporal, | Co. H, 21st Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| Lyman Fooker, | Apr. 3 | Lieutenant, | Co. C, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| Edward E. Elliott, | Apr. 29 | Private, | Co. I, 62d N. Y. Infantry, | Connecticut. |
| Leonard E. Noble, | May 2 | Private, | Co. C, 46th Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| Morris W. Searle, | July 10 | Private, | Co. H, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| Thomas Dolan, | Nov. 8 | Private, | Co. A, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| David Polmatier, | Nov. 13 | Private, | 20th N. Y. Infantry, | New York. |
| | | | Co. B, 80th N. Y. Infantry, | |
| William C. Johnson, | Dec. 17 | Private, | Co. G, 34th Mass. Infantry, | Vermont. |
| Martin Osborne, | Dec. 24 | Private, | Co. F, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |

## *B. F. Butler Post 42, Lowell.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Halloran, | Jan. 26 | Corporal, | Co. E, 9th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Joseph P. Thompson, | Mar. 2 | Captain, | Co. G, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Michael Mulcahy, | Mar. 29 | Private, | Co. G, 3d Mass. Cavalry, | Ireland. |
| John Mangan, | Apr. 9 | Private, | Co. I, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Bernard Sweeney, | June 5 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Woonsocket, R. I. |
| Daniel Fogerty, | July 24 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| Patrick Buckmaster, | July 25 | Private, | Co. K, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Amos Badmington, | Aug. 6 | Musician, | Co. D, 11th Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| John H. Quimby, | Oct. 6 | Private, | Co. L, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, | Maine. |

## *John A. Rawlins Post 43, Marlborough.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin R. Emerson, | Jan. 3 | Private, | Co. I, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Bridgeton, Me. |
| Charles F. Morse, | Jan. 22 | Captain, | 13th Mass. Infantry, U. S. Ordnance Dept., | Framingham, Mass. |
| George L. Herrick, | Mar. 4 | Private, | Co. B, 59th Mass. Infantry, | Stowe, Mass. |
| William F. Tilson, | June 21 | Lieutenant, | Co. E, 2d U. S. S. "Berdan," | West Randolph, Vt. |
| Milton H. Albee, | Aug. 29 | Private, | Co. E, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Marlborough, Mass. |
| Andrew J. Perry, | Dec. 14 | Private, | Co. H, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Worcester, Mass. |

## *Geo. W. Nichols Post 44, Southborough.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hunt, | Dec. 7 | Private, | Co. D, 47th Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| Henry A. McMaster, | June 10 | Lieutenant, | Co's. G, and C, 3d Mass. Cavalry, | Hancock, N. H. |

## *Colonel Allen Post 45, Gloucester.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Elwell, | Apr. 6 | Musician, | Band, 2d Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Samuel W. Brown, | May 17 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Thomas Blatchford, | Aug. 13 | Private, | Co. D, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Archibald McPhee, | Sept. 12 | Private, | Co. K, 30th Mass. Infantry, | Cape Breton. |
| Henry S. Sylvester, | Oct. 6 | Private, | Co. F, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Sidney Gardner, | Oct. 14 | Private, | Co. G, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Samuel T. Friend, | Nov. 3 | Private, | Co. H, 30th Mass. Infantry, | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Samuel V. Colby, | Dec. 30 | Sailmaker's Mate, | U. S. ship "Colorado," | Maine. |

## *Richard Borden Post 46, Fall River.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew McCormick, | Feb. 19 | Private, | 21st Mass. Unattached Co., | Ireland. |
| Chas. F. Payne, | Mar. 5 | Private, | Co. B, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Fall River, Mass. |
| Thos. Kenney, | Mar. 23 | Private, | 3d Mass. Infantry, | – – |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. Shaftoe, | May 27 | Sergeant, | Co. K, 31st and 57th Mass. Infantry, | Paterson, N. J. |
| James Lawrence, | July 15 | – – – | 3d Mass. 5th Unattached Co., | – – |
| Geo. Bentley, | July 21 | Private, | Co. G, 26th Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| David W. Vander Burg, | Aug. 30 | Medical Cadet, | 10th Mich. Infantry, | New York. |
| James S. Hargraves, | Oct. 20 | Private, | 12th Ill. Cavalry, | – – |

## *Major Howe Post 47, Haverhill.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Hall, | Feb. 8 | Private, | Co. G, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Joshua Ordway, | Feb. 9 | Musician, | Co. B, 48th Mass. Infantry, | West Newbury, Mass. |
| Luther G. Morrison, | Mar. 7 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Franklin, N. H. |
| John H. Worthen, | Mar. 16 | Private, | Co. B, 2d N. H. Infantry, | Candia, N. H. |
| Charles E. Banfield, | Apr. 22 | Private, | Co. G, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Wolfboro, N. H. |
| Wallace T. George, | May 6 | 1st Sergeant,<br>1st Lieutenant, | Co. E, 19th Mass. Infantry,<br>37th U. S. Colored Troops, | Haverhill, Mass. |
| William A. Aiken, | Aug. 4 | Private, | Co. A, 54th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| George W. Scates, | Aug. 10 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 1st Mass. Frontier Cavalry, | Milton, N. H. |
| Andrew J. Fletcher, | Aug. 23 | Private, | Co. H, 22d Mass. Infantry, | Bradford, Mass. |
| Charles F. Meader, | Nov. 1 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 17th Mass. Infantry, | Conway, N. H. |
| James A. Glines, | Nov. 23 | Private, | Co. G, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Wolfboro, N. H. |
| William H. Greenleaf, | Nov. 28 | Private, | Co. G, 11th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. B, 48th Mass. Infantry,<br>Hancock V. R. C., | Haverhill, Mass. |
| Philip A. Hammond, | Dec. 8 | Private, | Co. E, 8th Mass. Infantry,<br>2d Mass. Unattached Co., | Salem, Mass. |
| Dudley P. Corson, | Dec. 14 | Private, | Co. B, 1st N. H. Infantry,<br>Co. C, 13th N. H. Infantry, | Milton, N. H. |

## *George S. Boutwell Post 48, Ayer.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles W. Scruton, | Apr. 29 | Corporal, | Co. F, 30th Me. Infantry, | Sheffield, Vt. |
| Charles M. Cummings, | May 4 | Private, | Co. C, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Tyngsborough, Mass. |

## *A. W. Bartlett Post 49, Newburyport.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip H. Creasey, | Oct. 8 | Private, Sergeant, | Co. H, 6th U. S. Infantry, Co. M, 5th U. S. Cavalry, | Newburyport, Mass. |
| Nathaniel R. Cole, | Nov. 6 | Private, | Co. A, 30th Mass. Infantry, | Kensington, N. H. |
| Joseph S. Perkins, | Nov. 8 | Private, | Co. F, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Newburyport, Mass. |
| Albert O. Colby, | Dec. 6 | Private, | 29th Mass. Unattached Co., Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Amesbury, Mass. |
| Joseph Floyd, | Dec. 27 | Private, | Co. B, 19th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |

## *Union Post 50, Peabody.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sebut Taylor, | Dec. 29 | Private, | Co. G, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Danvers, Mass. |
| A. E. Copeland, | Jan. 6 | Private, | 13th Mass. Unattached Co., | Boston, Mass. |
| Albert H. Whidden, | May 30 | Private, | Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Danvers, Mass. |
| Andrew Kenchler or Kensella, | Nov. 8 | Private, | Co. F, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| Lewis B. Southwick, | Dec. 11 | Private, | Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Danvers, Mass. |

## *Ezra Batcheller Post 51, North Brookfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John B. Fobes, | Jan. 14 | Private, | Co. F, 20th Ia. Infantry, | Oakham, Mass. |
| Freeman R. Doane, | Apr. 11 | Private, | Co. F, 42d Mass. Infantry, | North Brookfield, Mass. |
| Charles Stockwell, | Nov. 23 | Private, | 10th Mass. Unattached Co., | Millbury, Mass. |

## *A. B. Randall Post 52, Eastondale.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Howard, | Dec. 7 | Private, | Co. K, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Easton, Mass. |

### *Chas. H. Stevens Post 53, Leominster.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augustus W. Blood, | Nov. 30 | Private, | Co. I, 11th Mich. Infantry, | North Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Chas. A. Colburn, | Dec. 2 | Private, | Co. A, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Leominster, Mass. |
| Bernard Dyer, | Oct. 28 | – – – | Marine Corps, | Ireland. |

### *Capt. C. S. Hastings Post 54, Berlin.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Miller, | Apr. 29 | Sergeant, | Co. D, 22d Mass. Infantry, | Germany. |

### *J. G. Freeman Post 55, Provincetown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman A. Smith, | Oct. 23 | Private, | Co. H, 56th Mass. Infantry, | Provincetown, Mass. |

### *Charles Beck Post 56, Cambridge.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred A. Stocker, | Mar. 9 | Surgeon, | 3d and 58th Mass. Infantry, | Cambridge, Mass. |
| John F. Harris, | Apr. 2 | Private, | Co. E, U. S. Colored Troops, | West Virginia. |
| Joseph Gonzels, | Apr. 8 | – – – | Ship "St. Louis," | Portugal. |
| Timothy J. Breen, | Aug. 9 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| George H. Coy, | Nov. 30 | Private, | Co. C, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Winchester, N. H. |
| Wm. James Aylward, | Dec. 10 | – – – | Ship "Ticonderoga," | Halifax, N. S. |

### *P. Stearns Davis Post 57, East Cambridge.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mathew Manning, | Jan. 19 | Private, | Co. B, 38th Mass. Infantry, | – | – |
| Wm. R. Adams, | Feb. 6 | Corporal, | Co. E, 44th Mass. Infantry, | – | – |
| Geo. H. Taylor, | Feb. 13 | Captain, | Co. A, 29th Mass. Infantry, | – | – |
| Isaac Price, | Mar. 13 | Private, | Co. D, 11th Mass. Infantry, | – | – |
| Timothy Cronin, | Sept. 27 | – – – | – – – | – | – |
| Michael Smith, | Oct. 1 | – – – | U. S. Navy, | – | – |

## *Franklin Post 60, Franklin.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Jackson, | May 18 | Private, | Co. B, 16th Conn. Infantry, | Wethersfield, Conn. |
| Edgar F. Crawford, | June 14 | Master's Mate, | Asiatic Squadron, | Boston, Mass. |

## *Nathaniel Lyon Post 61, Webster.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geo. L. Simpson, | Feb. 22 | Private, | Co. F, 42d Mass. Infantry, | East Douglas, Mass. |
| Geo. A. Tanner, | Apr. 18 | Corporal, | Co. I, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Webster, Mass. |
| Monroe H. Corbin, | Apr. 29 | Musician, | Co. A, 56th Mass. Infantry, | Southbridge, Mass. |
| James M. Mathewson, | Sept. 24 | Private, | Co. B, 3d Conn. Infantry, | Woodstock, Conn. |
| Daniel Casey, | Oct. 16 | Private, | Co. G, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Ireland. |

## *Charles Ward Post 62, Newton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Abbott, | Jan. 1 | First Sergeant, | Co. B, 5th Mass. Infantry, Co. H, 5th U. S. Artillery, | New York, N. Y. |
| Charles M. Wheldon, | Jan. 25 | Colonel, | 31st Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Thos. A. Rowe, | Mar. 15 | Private, | Co. G, 26th Me. Infantry, | Palermo, Me. |
| G. B. Macomber, | Apr. 19 | Sergeant, | Co. F, 44th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Chas. F. Williams, | Oct. 9 | Private, | Co. H, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Pawtucket, R. I. |
| George W. Cook, | Oct. 29 | Private, | Co. K, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Arlington, Mass. |
| William C. Bates, | Nov. 6 | Private, | Co. G, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Hanover, Mass. |
| Andrew Kimball, | Nov. 28 | Private, | Co. D, 16th Me. Infantry, | Waterford, Me. |
| William J. Bowen, | Dec. 21 | Private, | Co. D, 3d Mass. Battalion Rifles, | Boston, Mass. |
| Joseph L. Sears, | Jan. 5 | – – – | Co. K, 24th Mass. Infantry, | – – |

### *General Wadsworth Post 63, Natick.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis O. Hall, | Jan. 20 | Private, | Co. G, 12th Me. Infantry, | Bethel, Me. |
| Alma H. Gay, | Mar. 7 | Private, | Co. F, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Natick, Mass. |
| Ferdinand K. Hunt, | Mar. 14 | Private, | Co. H, 1st N. H. Cavalry, | Mason, N. H. |
| | | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | |
| Daniel W. Moulton, | Apr. 28 | Private, | Co. K, 16th Me. Infantry, | Philips, Me. |
| | | | 20th Me. Infantry, | |
| Charles Ames, | June 13 | Private, | Co. K, 17th Mass. Infantry, | Bradford, Vt. |
| James Murphy, | Sept. 8 | Private, | Co. I, 39th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |

### *E. D. Baker Post 64, Clinton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David B. Whitcomb, | July 31 | Private, | Co. I, 5th Mass. Infantry, | New Ipswich, Mass. |
| Lucius Fields, | Aug. 23 | First Lieutenant, | 36th Mass. Infantry, | Northfield, Mass. |
| Joseph E. Miner, | Dec. 6 | Private, | Co. C, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

### *Clara Barton Post 65, Warren.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucien W. Gilbert, | Jan. 24 | Corporal, | Co. I, 34th Mass. Infantry, | West Brookfield, Mass. |

### *S. C. Lawrence Post 66, Medford.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John S. Beck, | Jan. 2 | Private, | Co. C, 39th Mass. Infantry, | Exeter, N. H. |
| Pearl Martin, | Jan. 25 | Surgeon, | 5th Me. Infantry, | Maine. |
| | | | 108th U. S. Colored Troops, | |
| George E. Wallace, | Feb. 22 | Private, | Co. M, 3d R. I. Cavalry, | Boston, Mass. |
| John O. Neilson, | Oct. 13 | Musician, | 192d N. Y. Infantry, | Norway. |

## *Allen Post 67, Manchester.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeffrey T. Stanley, | Jan. 26 | Private, | Co. A, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Beverly, Mass. |
| William J. Pert, | Mar. 30 | Private, | Co. A, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Manchester, Mass. |

## *Benj. Stone, Jr., Post 68, Dorchester.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Fabian, | Feb. 19 | Private, | Co. D, 2d Me. Infantry, | Germany. |
| Oliver B. Canwell, | Mar. 1 | Private, | Co. C, 8th Me. Infantry, | Peru, Me. |
| William L. Moulton, | Mar. 16 | Private, | Co. E, 22d Mass. Infantry, | Dorchester, Mass. |
| Clarence A. Swan, | Mar. 13 | Private, | Co. A, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Dorchester, Mass. |
| Peter Cook, | May 13 | Corporal, | Co. E, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Germany. |
| Warner A. Marsh, | July 10 | First Sergeant, | Co. I, 49th Mass. Infantry, | Colrain, Mass. |
| Samuel C. Cook, | July 7 | Private, | Co. A, 5th Vt. Infantry, | Highgate, Vt. |
| Thomas F. Davis, | Aug. 21 | Private, | 14th Mass. Battery, | Boston, Mass. |
| Charles F. Clark, | Oct. 7 | Private, | Co. I, 31st Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Henry A. Adams, | Oct. 27 | Boy, | U. S. Navy, | Dorchester, Mass. |
| Hiram Wilde, | Oct. 17 | 2d Lieutenant, | 17th N. Y. Infantry, | Randolph, Mass. |

## *Joseph P. Rice Post 69, Westminster.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Henderson, | Feb. 27 | Private, | Co. D, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Pittsburg, Pa. |

## *G. A. Custer Post 70, Millbury.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Clark, | Aug. 13 | Private, | Co. B, 12th R. I. Infantry, | Warwick, R. I. |
| Geo. A. Slayton, | Sept. 29 | Private, | Co. I, 24th Mass. Infantry, | Brookfield, Mass. |
| H. E. Newell, | Nov. 11 | Private, | Co. D, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Boylston, Mass. |

## *Kilpatrick Post 71, Holyoke.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry B. Ingraham, | Mar. 22 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Kerby, N. H. |
| Mathew McClellan, | Dec. 28 | Private, | Co. D, 11th Conn. Infantry, | Ireland. |

## *A. St. John Chambre Post 72, Stoughton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Lothrop, | Jan. 6 | Private, | Co. B, 11th Me. Infantry, | Buckfield, Me. |
| Arthur N. Jewett, | Jan. 29 | Private, | Co. L, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Westbrook, Me. |
| | | Corporal, | Co. H, 14th V. R. C., | |
| George W. Hawes, | Feb. 4 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Stoughton, Mass. |
| Patrick F. Maguire, | Mar. 30 | Corporal, | Co. K, 9th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| | | Private, | Co. C, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | |
| James L. Belcher, | May 30 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 5th U. S. Cavalry, | Canton, Mass. |
| John J. Rogers, | June 26 | Master, | Navy, "Neptune" and "State of Georgia," | Freeport, Me. |
| Hiram B. Tift, | Nov. 18 | Private, | Co. K, 1st R. I. Infantry, | Smithfield, R. I. |
| James Daly, | Nov. 22 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 12th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| | | | Co. C, 20th V. R. C., | |
| William W. Taylor, | Dec. 12 | Private, | Co. D, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Boston, Mass. |

## *McPherson Post 73, Abington.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Chaplin, | Jan. 7 | Private, | 18th Me. Heavy Artillery, | Portland, Me. |
| Seth C. Sprague, | Jan. 26 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Abington, Mass. |
| Charles H. Roundy, | – | Private, | Co. F, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Edward K. Walker, | Oct. 24 | Private, | Co. I, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Croyden, N. H. |
| Stillman S. Atwood, | Dec. 2 | Private, | Co. E, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Carver, Mass. |

## *Hartsuff Post 74, Rockland.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas H. B. Whiting, | Feb. 2 | Private, | Co. F, 43d Mass. Infantry, | Hanover, Mass. |
| Benoni Gurney, | Mar. 26 | Private, | Co. C, 3d Md. Infantry, / Co. C, 3d Battery, | Hanson, Mass. |
| John Mackin, | Mar. 31 | Private, | 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| John M. Morrow, | July 28 | Private, | Co. G, 43d Mass. Infantry, / Co. A, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |
| George Curtis, | July 31 | Private, | Co. A, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Rockland, Mass. |
| Samuel L. Snell, | Nov. 27 | Private, | Co. K, 7th Mass. Infantry, / Co. D, 4th Mass. Cavalry, | Abington, Mass. |
| Frank P. Lewis, | Dec. 16 | Private, | Co. E, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Marshfield, Mass. |

## *J. P. Gould Post 75, Stoneham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. S. Brown, | Jan. 10 | Surgeon, | 33d Mass. Infantry, | Scotland. |
| S. W. Townsend, | Mar. 14 | Private, | Co. H, 5th N. H. Infantry, | Grafton, Me. |
| M. V. Tripp, | June 13 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, | Sanford, Me. |
| Leonard E. Sweetser, | July 10 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Wakefield, Mass. |
| Thomas Taft, | Oct. 30 | Private, | Co. D, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |

## *Collingwood Post 76, Plymouth.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb B. Green, | Feb. 27 | Private, | Co. K, 12th Me. Infantry, | Plymouth, Mass. |
| George B. Brewster, | Mar. 17 | Teamster, | Co. E, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Duxbury, Mass. |
| John S. Cassidy, | Sept. 5 | Teamster, | Co. K, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Boston, Mass. |
| Winslow B. Standish, | Sept. 21 | Private, | Co. E, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Plymouth, Mass. |
| Nathan B. Perry, | Dec. 14 | Teamster, | Co. E, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Wareham, Mass. |

### *David A. Russell Post 78, Whitman.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelius Ramsdell, | Mar. 10 | Private, | Co. B, 3d Mass. Infantry, | New Bedford, Mass. |
| John Conroy, | May 1 | Private, | Co. K, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Abington, Mass. |
| Luther C. Hall, | June 18 | Private, | Co. C, 15th Me. Infantry, | Parkman, Me. |
| James C. Bates, | Sept. 25 | Private, | Co. K, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Hanover, Mass. |
| Samuel B. Barrows, | Oct. 26 | Corporal, | Co. C, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Carver, Mass. |
| Nahum A. Gurney, | Nov. 29 | Private, | Co. A, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Abington, Mass. |

### *C. D. Sanford Post 79, North Adams.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addison Goodnough, | Jan. 29 | Private, | Co. G, 31st Mass. Infantry, | Shelburne, Mass. |
| Chas. W. Beatty, | Feb. 8 | Private, | Co. A, 2d N. Y. Infantry, | Copake, N. Y. |
| Charles C. Veazie, | July 13 | Private, | Co. B, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | North Adams, Mass. |

### *Arthur G. Biscoe Post 80, Westborough.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theodore Geise, | Nov. – | Corporal, | Co. C, 20th Conn. Infantry, | Prussia. |
| Chas. P. Winslow, | Dec. 6 | Captain, | Co. I, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | New York. |

### *I. B. Patten Post 81, Watertown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alonzo K. Worth, | Jan. 13 | Sergeant, | Co. K, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Charles J. Towle, | June 2 | – – – | U. S. S. "Gen. Putnam," | Exeter, N. H. |

### *John Goodwin, Jr., Post 82, Marblehead.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas J. Bowden, | Mar. 14 | Musician, | Co. A, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| Joseph W. Collyer, | Apr. 11 | Private, | Co. B, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| Richard S. Eustis, | July 1 | Private, | Co. B, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| Benjamin Savory, | July 29 | Private, | 5th Mass. Battery, | Marblehead, Mass. |
| Joseph H. Graves, | Nov. 1 | Private, | 27th Mass. Unattached Co., | Marblehead, Mass. |
| Jonathan N. Davis, | Nov. 22 | Private, | Co. B, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Marblehead, Mass. |

### *Joseph E. Wilder Post 83, Hanover.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Vining, | Nov. 17 | Private, | Co. A, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | West Hanover, Mass. |
| Martin S. Poppy, | Dec. 10 | Private, | Co. A, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Randolph, Mass. |
| Joseph F. Stetson, | Dec. 27 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Hanover, Mass. |

### *J. W. Lawton Post 85, Ware.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C. Boyle, | Oct. – | Private, | Co. L, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ireland. |

### *Wm. L. Baker Post 86, Northampton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David B. Curtis, | Feb. 21 | Private, | Co. F, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Hatfield, Mass. |
| Solomon C. Lacore, | Mar. 15 | Private, | Co. G, 37th Mass. Infantry, | West Springfield, Mass. |
| George W. Thompson, | Mar. 25 | Private, | Co. K, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Bernardston, Mass. |
| Alvan Barrus, | Mar. 23 | Private, | Co. B, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Goshen, Mass. |
| William R. Rice, | May 13 | Private, | Co. D, 11th U. S. Infantry, | Adams, Mass. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John R. Hillman, | Aug. 12 | Lieutenant, | Co. C, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Northampton, Mass. |
| Henry C. Nash, | Oct. 16 | Private, | 1st Ohio Light Artillery, | Williamsburg, Mass. |
| Austin A. Waite, | Nov. 10 | Private, | Co. F, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Whately, Mass. |
| Frank E. Farnham, | Nov. 30 | Private, | 2d Vt. Battery, | St. Johnsbury, Vt. |

*Gen. S. Thayer Post 87, Braintree.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence A. Dyer, | Feb. 20 | Private, | Co. F, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Braintree, Mass. |
| John Barbour, | Mar. 5 | Captain, | Co. C, 14th N. H. Infantry, | Windsor, Vt. |

*Paul Revere Post 88, Quincy.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel G. Curtis, | Jan. 7 | Private, | Co. G, 43d Mass. Infantry, | Abington, Mass. |
| Thomas McGee, | July 18 | Private, | Co. M, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Braintree, Mass. |
| Lewis M. Soule, | Sept. 21 | Private, | Co. G, 45th Mass. Infantry, / Co. M, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Livermore, Me. |
| Elisha Packard, | Dec. 5 | Private, | Co. B, 44th Mass. Infantry, | Quincy, Mass. |

*J. H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89, Beverly.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. Frank Robinson, | Mar. 2 | Private, | Co. M, 1st Me. Cavalry, | Portland, Me. |
| Francis S. Herrick, | Mar. 23 | Private, | Co. E, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Beverly, Mass. |
| Francis S. Lovett, | Aug. 27 | Private, | Co. K, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Beverly, Mass. |
| Henry N. Rogers, | Nov. 2 | Corporal, | Co. B, 59th Mass. Infantry, | Beverly, Mass. |

*Ward Post 90, Danvers.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. W. Eaton, | Jan. 31 | Surgeon, | 16th Me. Infantry, | Webster, Me. |
| J. Frank Porter, | June 17 | Private, | Co. C, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Hamilton, Mass. |
| Warren B. Foster, | Aug. 1 | Private, | Co. K, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Danvers, Mass. |

*Francis Washburn Post 92, Brighton.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cyrus E. Marshall, | Feb. 24 | Private, | Co. E, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Newbury, N. H. |
| Samuel N. Dickerman, | Feb. 28 | – – – | 11th Mass. Battery, | Braintree, Mass. |
| James K. Hartwell, | Nov. 16 | Private, | Co. B, 13th Vt. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

*Ozro Miller Post 93, Shelburne Falls.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph C. Severance, | Jan. 22 | Private, | Co. C, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Shelburne, Mass. |
| Enos L. Dewsnap, | Mar. 24 | Private, | Co. K, 60th Mass. Infantry, | Sheffield, Eng. |
| Charles D. Hotchkiss, | Sept. 19 | Private, | Co. H, 10th Mass. Infantry, | New York. |
| Edward Ritchie, | – | Chaplain, | Co. E, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Shelburne Falls, Mass. |

*Revere Post 94, Canton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lynch, | Jan. 7 | Private, | Co. D, 20th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |

*Gen. E. W. Hincks Post 95, Saugus.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Chisholm, | Jan. 12 | Private, | Co. G, 17th Mass. Infantry, | Pictou, N. S. |
| Wm. M. Stocker, | Oct. 2 | Corporal, | Co. A, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Saugus, Mass. |

*Gen. W. F. Bartlett Post 99, Andover.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John S. Dearborn, | Dec. 21 | Private, | Co. H, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | North Andover, Mass. |
| Henry C. Hitchcock, | Dec. 25 | Private, | Co. I, 11th Vt. Infantry, | Cabot, Vt. |

### *Chas. Sumner Post 101, Groveland.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace W. Ray, | Mar. 16 | Private, | Co. H, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Topsfield, Mass. |

### *Huntington F. Walcott Post 102, Milton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew J. Holbrook, | Jan. 2 | Second Lieutenant, | Co. E, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Wm. H. Snyder, | Mar. 7 | Private, | Co. G, 97th Pa. Infantry, | Darby, Pa. |
| John H. Emerson, | Apr. 19 | Private, | Co. B, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, N. H. |
| Stephen Sumner, | June 21 | Private, | Co. H, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Milton, Mass. |
| John O'Callaghan, | Aug. 10 | Ordinary Seaman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |

### *Otis Chapman Post 103, Chicopee.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin J. Crane, | May 29 | Private, | Co. E, 31st Mass. Infantry, | London, Eng. |
| John Smith, | May 8 | Private, | Co. B, 18th Conn. Infantry, | England. |

### *Edwin Humphrey Post 104, Hingham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William S. Whiton, | Aug. 2 | Corporal, | Co. I, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Hingham, Mass. |
| Henry Cosgrove, | Dec. 19 | Private, | Co. K, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

### *O. W. Wallace Post 106, Rockport.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Thurston, | Mar. 5 | Private, | Co. A, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Rockport, Mass. |
| Robert E. Mathewson, | Mar. 11 | Private, | Co. G, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Connecticut. |
| James Story, | July 14 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Rockport, Mass. |
| Nathaniel Richardson, | Sept. 28 | Private, | Co. G, 59th Mass. Infantry, | Rockport, Mass. |

*L. L. Merrick Post 107, Palmer.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. G. Hastings, | Apr. 26 | Sergeant, | Co. H, 46th Mass. Infantry, | Palmer, Mass. |
| Horace H. Paine, | Feb. 4 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 57th Mass. Infantry, | Belchertown, Mass. |

*Everett Peabody Post 108, Georgetown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Walton, | Feb. 27 | Private, | Co. B, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Salem, Mass. |
| Byron L. R. Perkins, | Apr. 27 | Private, | Co. K, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Haverhill, Mass. |

*Ericsson Post 109, East Templeton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rufus Stickney, | Feb. 15 | Sergeant, | Co. G, 53d Mass. Infantry, | Gardner, Mass. |
| Samuel Douglas, | May 27 | Private, | Co. F, 33d Mass. Infantry, | England. |

*Capt. Horace Niles Post 110, Randolph.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson Mann, | Sept. 17 | Musician, | Co. D, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Randolph, Mass. |
| Abel C. Stetson, | Oct. 2 | Private, | Co. K, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Randolph, Mass. |
| John Tynan, | Feb. 28 | Private, | Co. D, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Myron W. Hollis, | Mar. 16 | Lieutenant, | Co. D, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Randolph, Mass. |

*Joseph E. Simmons Post 111, Pembroke.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jerome S. Niles, | Apr. 22 | Private, | Co. C, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Oxford, N. H. |

## *D. Willard Robinson Post 112, Norwell.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Curtis, | Feb. 3 | Private, | Co. F, 43d Mass. Infantry, | South Scituate, Mass. |

## *Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, Boston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Wallace Waugh, | Mar. 10 | Private, | Co. G, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Stoughton, Mass. |
| Samuel L. Dutton, | May 27 | Surgeon, | 40th Mass. Infantry, | Acton, Mass. |
| Henry W. Taylor, | July 13 | Private, | 3d Mass. Battery, | Cambridge, Mass. |
| Alfred J. Knight, | Sept. 15 | Private, | Co. K, 1st Ill. Light Battery, | England. |
| Myron W. Whitney, | Sept. 17 | Private, | Co. I, 45th Mass. Infantry, | Ashby, Mass. |
| Gustave Magnitzky, | Sept. 19 | Captain, | Co. C, 20th Mass. Infantry, | Germany. |
| Edwin H. Woods, | Oct. 11 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| James W. Cartwright, | Oct. 14 | Captain, | Co. C, 56th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| James Tucker, | Nov. 26 | Lieutenant Colonel, | 25th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| John W. Page, | Dec. 17 | Master's Mate, | U. S. Navy, | Boston, Mass. |

## *Col. C. R. Mudge Post 114, Merrimac.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bodwell, | July 7 | Private, | Co. G, 6th N. H. Infantry, | Andover, Mass. |

## *E. S. Clarke Post 115, Groton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bradford B. Harrington, | June 6 | Corporal, | Co. E, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Groton, Mass. |
| George S. Curtis, | Dec. 23 | Corporal, | Co. D, 2d Mass. Infantry, | England. |

## *D. G. Farragut Post 116, Groton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ezra Osgood, | Jan. 1 | Private, | Co. G, 53d Mass. Infantry, | Barre, Mass. |
| Jason C. Holden, | Jan. 13 | Private, | Co. H, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Gardner, Mass. |
| Abel N. Button, | Mar. 7 | Sergeant, | Co. A, 67th N. Y. Infantry, | Nassau, N. Y. |
| Oliver H. Brown, | Aug. 29 | Corporal, | Co. G, 13th N. H. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

*Moses Ellis Post 117, Medfield.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan A. Stone, | Nov. 6 | Private, | Co. E, 47th Mass. Infantry, | Charlestown, Mass. |

*Gen. James L. Bates Post 118, Swampscott.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Connor, | Apr. 6 | Seaman, | U. S. S. "Vandalia," | Boston, Mass. |
| Robert Hegerty, | Sept. 29 | Private, | U. S. Marine Corps, | Ireland. |

*James A. Garfield Post 120, Lowell.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Daniels, | Mar. 12 | Private, | Co. B, 2d N. H. Infantry, | Hopkinton, N. H. |
| Benj. F. Freeman, | Apr. 6 | Private, | Co. C, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Lowell, Mass. |
| Charles F. Urann, | June 30 | Corporal, | Co. G, 16th Mass. Infantry, | Hopkinton, N. H. |
| David L. Hindle, | Aug. 13 | Private, | Co. L, 1st Me. Cavalry, | England. |
| Andrew Smith, | Aug. 15 | Private, | Co. A, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Geo. C. Smith, | Dec. 12 | Private, | Co. D, 6th Mass. Infantry, | New York, N. Y. |
| Andrew S. Peterson, | Dec. 17 | Private, | Co. B, 2d Mass. Infantry, | Norway. |
| James Avison Baker, | Dec. 29 | Musician, | 1st N. H. Infantry, | Holderness, N. H. |

*Timothy Ingraham Post 121, Hyde Park.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh McParland, | Sept. 15 | Private, | Co. K, 19th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Charles F. Holt, | Dec. 17 | Corporal, | Co. A, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Hampden, Mass. |

## *E. P. Wallace Post 122, Amesbury.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michael Carney, | Feb. 11 | Color Sergeant, | Co. I, 17th Mass. Infantry, | England. |
| Samuel E. Ferris, | Apr. 26 | Sergeant, | Co. I, 1st Conn. Cavalry, | Ireland. |
| Frank I. Snell, | May 15 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Lee, N. H. |
| Frank B. Andrews, | Aug. 6 | Private, | Mass. Unattached Co., | West Newton, Mass. |
| William Y. Jones, | Aug. 25 | Private, | Co. C, 48th Mass. Infantry, | Salisbury, Mass. |
| Phineas P. Whitehouse, | Nov. 20 | Corporal, | Co. C, 6th N. H. Infantry, | Plaistow, N. H. |
| John W. Hazelton, | Nov. 20 | Private, | Co. K, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, | Chester, N. H. |

## *Parker Post 123, Athol.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Grey, | May 5 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Athol, Mass. |
| Aaron H. Holt, | May 25 | Private, | Co. E, 53d Mass. Infantry, | New Salem, Mass. |
| Jonas H. Bancroft, | July 9 | Fireman, | U. S. S. "Cherokee," | Petersham, Mass. |
| Asa B. Bates, | Nov. 10 | Private, | Co. A, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Philipston, Mass. |
| Germain Legure, | Nov. 17 | Private, | Co. K, 21st Mass. Infantry, | Canada, East. |

## *Justin Dimick Post 124, East Bridgewater.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur Harris, | Mar. 19 | Private, | Co. A, 3d Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | East Bridgewater, Mass. |

## *W. W. Rockwell Post 125, Pittsfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Seguin, | Aug. 2 | Corporal, | Co. K, 118th N. Y. Infantry, | Canada. |
| James M. Kinnie, | Oct. 12 | Private, | Co. E, 27th Mass. Infantry, | Rochester, N. Y. |

## *Geo. E. Sayles Post 126, Adams.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Grace, | Aug. 10 | Private, | Co. E, 37th Mass. Infantry, | Cheshire. |

### *Theodore L. Bonney Post 127, Hanson.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Atwood, | Oct. 12 | Corporal, | Co. G, 12th Mass. Infantry, | Abington, Mass. |

### *Gen. James Appleton Post 128, Ipswich.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan H. Jellison, | Apr. 6 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Byfield, Mass. |
| Joseph A. Nason, | June 16 | Private, | Co. G, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Brunswick, Me. |
| George W. Millett, | Sept. 14 | Private, | Mass. Unattached Co., | Rowley, Mass. |
| Charles W. Smith, | Sept. 24 | Private, | Co. B, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Ipswich, Mass. |

### *James H. Sargent Post 130, West Medway.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Purdy, | Apr. 10 | Private, | Co. A, 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, | Nova Scotia. |
| John P. Grant, | Sept. 15 | Corporal, | Co. K, 1st Me. Cavalry, | South Berwick, Me. |
| Wm. S. Partridge, | Oct. 7 | Private, | Co. H, 1st R. I. Infantry, | West Medway, Mass. |
| Addison H. Pickering, | Dec. 9 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Franklin, Mass. |

### *Geo. H. Thomas Post 131, Leicester.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Barry, | Feb. 26 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| Edward T. Brewer, | Apr. 18 | Corporal, | Co. C, 11th Mass. Infantry, | Worcester, Mass. |

### *Charles Chipman Post 132, Sandwich.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David A. Hoxie, | Feb. – | Ordinance Sergeant, | Co. D, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Sandwich, Mass. |
| Benjamin H. Hamlin, | Sept. 28 | Sergeant, | Co. D, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Sandwich, Mass. |

## *Robert A. Bell Post 134, Boston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Bailey, | Jan. 7 | Landsman, | U. S. S. "Brooklyn," | Virginia. |
| Matthew Duncan, | June 5 | Private, | Co. B, 5th Mass. Cavalry, | Delaware. |
| James H. Kelley, | June 25 | Private, | Co. G, 31st U. S. Colored Troops, | New York. |
| Stephen Wilson, | Aug. 26 | First Class Boy, | U. S. S. "Alabama," | Virginia. |
| George Donot, | Nov. 16 | Sergeant, | Co. A, 45th U. S. Colored Troops, | Virginia. |

## *E. A. Andrews Post 135, Shrewsbury.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank B. Pratt, | Apr. 9 | Private, | Co. A, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Shrewsbury, Mass. |
| Edward Gleason, | Sept. 25 | Private, | Co. H, 25th Mass. Infantry, | Boylston, Mass. |

## *Samuel Sibley Post 137, East Douglas.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doris B. Young, | Apr. 29 | Private, | Co. I, 51st Mass. Infantry, | Douglas, Mass. |
| Joseph Quinn, | June 29 | Private, | Co. B, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Canada. |
| James B. Pine, | Nov. 3 | Private, | Co. D, 5th N. J. Infantry, | New Jersey. |
| Joseph Mills, | Dec. 27 | Private, | Co. F, 2d Sharpshooters, | Hopkinton, N. H. |

## *Willard C. Kinsley Post 139, Somerville.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rufus Stillings, | Feb. 6 | Private, | 30th Mass. Artillery, | Ossipee, N. H. |
| Olin B. Colley, | Feb. 17 | Private, | Co. C, 1st Me. Infantry, | Gray, Me. |
| Asa W. Clark, | Mar. 30 | Private, | Co. D, Pa. Artillery, | Montgomery, Vt. |
| Frank Wallburg, | June 19 | Musician, | Co. B, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| George R. Knight, | June 9 | Private, | Co. C, 29th Me. Infantry, | Portland, Me. |
| Melville D. Jones, | June 22 | Corporal, | Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Davis P. Bucknam, | July 10 | Private, | Co. C, 39th Mass. Infantry, | Cambridgeport, Mass. |
| John F. Kennard, | Nov. 18 | Corporal, | Co. A, 11th N. H. Infantry, | Newmarket, N. H. |
| John Kennedy, | Dec. 25 | Private, | Co. B, 9th Me. Infantry, | Ireland. |

## *H. V. Smith Post 140, Athol.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. Mellen, | June 21 | Corporal, | Co. A, 21st Mass., | Spofford, N. Y. |
| George R. Hanson, | Sept. 20 | Musician, | 27th Mass. Infantry Band, | New Salem, Mass. |

## *F. D. Hammond Post 141, South Chatham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simeon Perry, | Jan. 10 | Private, | 18th Mass. Unattached Co., | – – |
| Rufus P. Butler, | Apr. 21 | – – – | U. S. Navy, | Harwich, Mass. |

## *Burnside Post 142, Saxonville.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Sawyer, | May 19 | Private, | Co. M, 3d R. I. Artillery, | Waterbury, Me. |
| John Steele, | Nov. 27 | Private, | Co. G, 29th Mass. Infantry, | Lynn, Mass. |
| Chauncy V. Fuller, | Dec. 1 | Drummer, | 6th Mass. Infantry, | Acton, Mass. |

## *C. L. Chandler Post 143, Brookline.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Elbert Barnes, | Apr. 11 | Chaplain, | 72d Ill. Infantry, | Southington, Conn. |

## *Chas. W. Carroll Post 144, Dedham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George A. Chute, | Nov. 24 | First Sergeant, | Co. K, 59th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

### *Wm. A. Streeter Post 145, Attleborough.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert F. Rounds, | July 27 | Private, | Co. C, 5th Mass. Infantry, | - |
| Edwin B. Hatch, | Aug. 22 | Private, | 1st Mass. Andrews Sharpshooters, | - |
| Frederick A. Newell, | Sept. 10 | Private, | Co. G, 5th Mass. Infantry, | - |
| Richmond Holley, | Dec. 3 | Private, | Co. G, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, | - |
| W. P. Whittemore, | - | Engineer, | U. S. Navy, | - |

### *Gen. Lawton Post 146, Lawrence.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florence J. Canty, | Jan. 29 | Seaman and Paymaster's Steward, | U. S. S. "Glaucus" and "Wilderness," | Ireland. |
| George M. Colby, | May 11 | Corporal, | Co. C, 1st Frontier Cavalry, | Haverhill. |
| Thomas White, | July 14 | Private, | 15th N. Y. Engineers, | New York. |
| William Sharrock, | Dec. 5 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | England. |

### *Edwin M. Stanton Post 147, Amherst.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. A. Finnemore, | Apr. 8 | Private, | Co. C, 54th Mass. Infantry, | Amherst, Mass. |
| R. M. Brainard, | Oct. 8 | Private, | Co. G, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Chicopee Falls, Mass. |
| C. A. Rogers, | Nov. 11 | Private, | Co. C, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Williamsburg, Mass. |

### *A. D. Weld Post 148, Winchester.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moses P. Richardson, | Nov. 1 | Brevet Captain, | Co. G, 2d Mass. Infantry, | Woburn, Mass. |
| Edwin Robinson, | Dec. 5 | Private, | Co. A, 5th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

### *Maj. G. L. Stearns Post 149, Charlestown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George A. King, | Oct. 2 | Sergeant, | Co. B, 3d Md. Cavalry, | Vermont. |

## *Armstrong Post 150, Montague.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cyrus J. Rice, | Oct. 13 | Private, | Co. F, 52d Mass. Infantry, | North Leverett, Mass. |
| Kasper Burkhardt, | Dec. 27 | Private, | Co. I, 34th Mass. Infantry, | Germany. |

## *Major Boyd Post 151, West Newbury.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah M. Adams, | Feb. 25 | Private, | Co. B, 48th Mass. Infantry, | West Newbury, Mass. |
| James McIntosh, | Mar. 28 | Private, | Co. A, 19th Mass. Infantry, | West Newbury, Mass. |
| Warren L. Robinson, | May 17 | Private, | Co. F, 33d Mass. Infantry, | West Newbury, Mass. |
| Charles F. Appleton, | Oct. 26 | Second Lieutenant, | 30th Mass. Infantry, | West Newbury, Mass. |

## *O. H. P. Sargent Post 152, Essex.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip T. Adams, | June 20 | Private, | Co. E, 48th Mass. Infantry, | Newburyport, Mass. |
| William H. Hull, | Aug. 8 | Hospital Steward, | Co. D, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Georgetown, Mass. |
| Charles A. Burnham, | Nov. 11 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Essex, Mass. |
| Joseph W. Tucker, | Dec. 2 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Boston, Mass. |
| Israel F. Andrews, | Jan. 24 | Private, | Co. E, 48th Mass. Infantry, | Essex, Mass. |

## *Gilman C. Parker Post 153, Winchendon.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George B. Stone, | Nov. 19 | Private, | Co. B, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Adams, N. Y. |

## *Martha Sever Post 154, Kingston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry B. Maglathlin, | Feb. 17 | Captain, | Co. I, 4th Mass. Infantry, | Kingston, Mass. |

### *Marcus Keep Post 155, Monson.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mahlon D. Cushman, | June 25 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Conn. Infantry, | Stafford Springs, Conn. |
| George A. Harvey, | Aug. 21 | Private, | Co. A, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Palmer, Mass. |

### *James A. Perkins Post 156, Everett.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rocious H. Leach, | Mar. 4 | Landsman, | U. S. S. "Coneaught," | Kirby, Vt. |
| George M. Farrington, | Apr. 27 | Captain, | Co. A, 35th Mass. Infantry, | Wrentham, Mass. |
| George A. Aiken, | July 22 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Vt. Cavalry, | Barnards, Vt. |
| Charles M. Harding, | Sept. 10 | Private, | Co. D, 9th Me. Infantry, | Andover, Me. |
| John McSorley, | Oct. 15 | Private, | Co. H, 71st N. Y. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| James M. Hutchinson, | Nov. 19 | Private, | Co. I, 32d Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |

### *John A. Hawes Post 159, East Boston.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. V. Henry Gallant, | Feb. 14 | Seaman, | U. S. Navy, | Cape Breton. |
| James A. Ritchie, | Mar. 17 | Private, | Co. B, U. S. Artillery, | Boston, Mass. |
| Flavil Shurtleff, | Oct. 22 | Captain, | Co. C, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Pawtuxet, R. I. |
| Joseph Redding, | Nov. 26 | Ordinary Seaman, | U. S. S. "Powhattan," | Boston, Mass. |
| Michael Bradshaw, | Dec. 26 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Boston, Mass. |

### *Woburn Post 161, Woburn.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geo. G. Bruce, | Aug. – | Private, | Co. D, 50th Mass. Infantry, | New Hampshire. |

### *Francis A. Clary Post 164, Conway.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. Stearns, | Feb. 22 | Private, | Co. E, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Conway, Mass. |

## *Wm. Wadsworth Post 165, Duxbury.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oscar H. Soule, | June 14 | Private, | Co. E, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Duxbury, Mass. |
| Barden H. Prouty, | Dec. 16 | Private, | Co. A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Hingham, Mass. |

## *Geo. C. Strong Post 166, Easthampton.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calvin L. Strong, | Apr. 30 | Private, | Co. K, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Easthampton, Mass. |

## *Malcolm Ammidon Post 168, Southbridge.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. H. Edgerton, | July 29 | Private, | Co. G, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Massachusetts. |
| Ayel Thompson, | Apr. 20 | Private, | Co. E, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Palmer, Mass. |
| William H. Searls, | Dec. 13 | Private, | Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Chicopee, Mass. |
| Joseph W. Seagrave, | Dec. 22 | Private, | U. S. Signal Corps, | Annsville, N. Y. |

## *Geo. K. Bird Post 169, Norwood.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry R. Ellis, | May 5 | Musician, | Co. F, 18th Mass. Infantry, | Norwood, Mass. |

## *John Rogers Post 170, Mansfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William F. Boyd, | Dec. 21 | Sergeant, | 18th Mass. Unattached Co., | Taunton, Mass. |
| Henry L. Grover, | June 30 | Private, | 26th Mass. Unattached Co., | Mansfield, Mass. |

## *Henry H. Johnson Post 171, Northfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. J. Stockbridge, | June 11 | Private, | Co. F, 37th Mass. Infantry, | North Hadley, Mass. |
| J. B. Grout, | Oct. 29 | Private, | Co. K, 26th Mass. Infantry, | Warwick, Mass. |

## *Edwin E. Day Post 174, Greenfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Dwyer, | Jan. 2 | Private, | Co. E, 43d New York Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Wm. W. Hale, | Apr. 2 | Private, | Co. F, Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Westfield, Mass. |
| A. J. Doolittle, | July 10 | Private, | Co. H, 52d Mass. Infantry, | Winchester, N. H. |
| J. W. Tumey, | Dec. 6 | Private, | Co. F, 9th N. Y. Infantry, | Croton, N. Y. |

## *Gen. Horace C. Lee Post 176, Huntington.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward L. Higgins, | May 11 | Private, | Co. K, 46th Mass. Infantry, | Chester, Mass. |
| Chas. A. Kirkland, | May 2 | Second Lieutenant, | Co. F, 46th Mass. Infantry, | Huntington, Mass. |
| Horace H. Gorham, | Nov. 11 | Private, | Co. K, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Russell, Mass. |
| Frank W. Lee, | Dec. 21 | Private, | Co. C, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Gill, Mass. |

## *Scott Bradley Post 177, Lee.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles J. Wade, | Aug. 26 | Second Lieutenant, | 31st Mass. Infantry, | Lansingburg, N. Y. |
| Robert Hewitt, | Aug. 26 | Private, | Co. A, 10th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. A, 13th O. R. C., | Ireland. |

## *Myron Nichols Post 178, Otis.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. Day, | Jan. 10 | Bugler, | Co. F, 49th Mass. Infantry, | Otis, Mass. |
| Andrew McNamara, | July 9 | Private, | Co. H, 49th Mass. Infantry, | Sandisfield, Mass. |

## *Samuel F. Woods Post 179, Barre.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner R. Mott, | July 16 | Lieutenant, | Co. I, 21st Mass. Infantry, | – – |

## *Old Concord Post 180, Concord.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robertson James, | July 4 | Captain, | U. S. Colored Troops, | Cambridge, Mass. |
| John H. Loring, | July 24 | – – – | Nims's Battery, | – – |

## *C. C. Smith Post 183, South Hadley Falls.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Van Riper, | Oct. 1 | Private, | Co. C, 8th N. Y. Infantry, | New York, N. Y. |

## *Ladd and Whitney Post 185, Lowell.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Richardson, | Jan. 28 | Private,<br>Corporal, | Co. G, 6th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. G, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Andover, Mass. |
| Fred J. Small, | Feb. 16 | Private, | Co. H, 6th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. G, 6th Mass. Infantry,<br>15th Mass. Battery, | Richmond, Me. |
| Floris E. Parsons, | Apr. 29 | Private, | Co. K, 6th N. H. Infantry,<br>Co. K, 9th N. H. Infantry, | New Hampshire. |
| Torey E. Stratton, | May 3 | Private, | Co. C, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Watertown, Mass. |
| Oliver D. Wilder, | June 6 | Sergeant,<br>Corporal, | Co. F, 25th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. H, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, | New Ipswich, N. H. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank B. Hawes, | July 1 | Private, | Co. F, 10th Mass. Infantry, | Passumpsic, Vt. |
| Allen Bailey, | Oct. 9 | Private, | Co. G, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Maine. |
| James A. Pevey, | Dec. 3 | Bugler, | Co. A, 1st Frontier Cavalry, | Peterborough, N. H. |
| Samuel Otis, | Dec. 31 | Private, | 10th Mass. Battery, | Palmer, Mass. |

## *John A. Logan Post 186, Cambridge.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram L. Nichols, | Sept. 25 | Private, | Co. K, 7th Wis. Infantry, | Littleton, N. H. |
| John R. McKenzie, | Nov. 13 | Private, | Co. F, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Boston, Mass. |
| J. Willard Brown, | Dec. 7 | Lieutenant, | Co. K, 7th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. K, U. S. Signal Corps, | Abington, Mass. |

## *David Church Post 189, Marshfield Hills.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Cook, | Feb. 20 | Private, | Co. E, 23d Mass. Infantry, | Abington, Mass. |
| Hiram A. Oakman, | Sept. 2 | Captain,<br>Lieutenant, Colonel, | Co. E, 7th Mass. Infantry,<br>30th U. S. Colored Troops, | Marshfield, Mass. |
| Israel H. Carver, | May 4 | Private, | Co. F, 43d Mass. Infantry, | Marshfield, Mass. |

## *R. A. Pierce Post 190, New Bedford.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amos F. Lovejoy, | Jan. 18 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Norway, Me. |
| William H. Estes, | Mar. 8 | Corporal, | Co. F, 7th Mass. Infantry, | Limington, Me. |
| Heman G. Holmes, | June 15 | Private,<br>Mate, | Co. I, 3d Mass. Infantry,<br>U. S. Navy, | Sandwich, Mass. |
| Peleg S. Borden, | July 18 | Private, | Co. H, 38th Mass. Infantry, | Westport, Mass. |
| John Lumbert, | Sept. 19 | Landsman,<br>Private, | U. S. Navy,<br>Co. C, Frontier Cavalry, | Nantucket, Mass. |
| William O. Cross, | Oct. 31 | Saddler,<br>Private, | Co. D, 11th N. Y. Cavalry,<br>Co. I, 2d R. I. Infantry, | Monson, Mass. |
| Isaac W. Grinnell, | Nov. 12 | Private, | Co. G, 24th Mass. Infantry, | Vineyard Haven, Mass. |

[1] 1909.

## *Gettysburg Post 191, Boston.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Henry Brown, | Mar. 6 | Private, | Co. H, 33d Mass. Infantry, | Charlestown, Mass. |
| Daniel M. Keigwin, | July 17 | Private, | Co. I, 18th Conn. Infantry, | Norwich, Conn. |
| Robert L. Keller, | Aug. 19 | Private, | Co. I, 2d U. S. Artillery, | New York City, N. Y. |
| John A. Wilson, | Aug. 30 | Private, | Co. C, U. S. Engineers, | Boston, Mass. |
| Joseph H. Brown, | Dec. 18 | Sergeant, | Co. H, 11th Mass. Infantry, | Cambridge, Mass. |

## *Prentiss M. Whiting Post 192, North Attleborough.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles B. Wood, | Feb. 24 | Private, | Co. I, 1st Mass. Cavalry, | Boston, Mass. |
| Arlon M. Whipple, | Mar. 21 | Private, | Co. E, 1st R. I. Infantry, | Cumberland, R. I. |
| John Wilde, | Mar. 26 | Seaman, | U. S. S. "Tacomy," | England. |
| William A. Bragg, | May 15 | Private, | 10th R. I. Light Battery, | North Attleborough, Mass. |
| Edwin Whitney, | Dec. 25 | First Lieutenant, | Co. C, 10th Mass. Infantry, | East Woodstock, Conn. |

## *C. M. Packard Post 193, Avon.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Callahan, | July 18 | Private, | Co. F, 20th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Orrin Whitten, | July 24 | Private, | Co. I, 42d Mass. Infantry, | Easton, Mass. |

## *Veteran Post 194, Reading.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert C. Totten, | Oct. 9 | Private, | Co. G, 13th Mass. Infantry, | Londonderry, N. S. |
| Henry Damon, | Jan. 15 | Private, | Co. E, 8th Mass. Infantry, | Reading, Mass. |
| Samuel T. Sweetser, | May 22 | Private, | Co. D, 50th Mass. Infantry, | Reading, Mass. |

### *Thomas A. Parker Post 195, East Pepperell.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel P. Bancroft, | Nov. 15 | Private, | Co. G, 6th N. H. Infantry, | Pepperell, Mass. |
| Oscar Batty, | Nov. 12 | Private, | Co. I, 15th Mass. Infantry, | Canada. |

### *D. C. Anderson Post 196, Great Barrington.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. C. Bucher, | Oct. 28 | Private, | Co. D, 13th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, | - - |
| Rutson Blunt, | July 30 | Sergeant, | Co. E, 159th N. Y. Infantry, | - - |
| Geo. T. Oakes, | Sept. 30 | Private, | Co. C, 12th N. Y. Cavalry, | - - |

### *Berkshire Post 197, Pittsfield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levi R. Paine, | Jan. 19 | Sergeant, | Co. C, 7th Mass. Infantry, | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Thos. Green, | Nov. 4 | Private, | Co. B, 49th Mass. Infantry, | Ireland. |
| Walter H. Wentworth, | Dec. 7 | Acting Assistant Surgeon, | U. S. Navy, | Stockbridge, Mass. |

### *Wm. B. Eaton Post 199, Revere.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Putnam, | Nov. 24 | Private, | Co. C, 46th Mass. Infantry, | Groton, Mass. |

### *Boston Post 200, Jamaica Plain.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. B. Morehouse, | Jan. 12 | Landsman, | U. S. Navy, | Dublin, Ire. |
| Solomon Clark, | Jan. 17 | Second Lieutenant, | Co. A, 6th Mass. Infantry, | Bloomfield, Me. |
| E. B. Merrill, | June 9 | Private, | Co. C, 10th Me. Infantry, | Sidney, Me. |

*E. B. Nye Post 203, Bourne.*

| Name. | Date of Death. | Rank. | Organization. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan C. Perry, | Nov. 15 | Corporal, | Co. I, 40th Mass. Infantry, | Sandwich, Mass. |
| John C. Benedict, | Nov. 20 | Private, | Co. F, 11th R. I. Infantry, | Pawtucket, R. I. |
| William F. Reynolds, | Dec. 6 | Private, | Co. E, 3d Mass. Infantry, | Rochester, Mass. |

*Bridgewater Post 205, Bridgewater.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preston Hooper, | May 18 | Corporal, | Co. C, 29th Mass. Infantry,<br>Co. K, 36th Mass. Infantry, | Bridgewater, Mass. |
| Martin Eagan, | July 7 | Corporal, | Co. A, 3d Mass. Cavalry, | Ireland. |

*B. F. Jones Post 206, Falmouth.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Thomas Ford, | Oct. 13 | Marine, | U. S. S. "Colorado," | Marshfield, Mass. |

*Thomas M. Gardner Post 207, Nantucket.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen S. Peterson, | June 9 | Captain, | Engineer Co., 3d Md. Infantry, | – – |

*Gen. W. T. Sherman Post 208, Wareham.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Hogan, | Aug. 2 | Fireman, | U. S. Navy, | Ireland. |
| Owen O. Woodward, | Aug. 17 | Private, | Co. I, 8th Conn. Infantry, | East Hartford, Conn. |

### *E. P. Hopkins Post 209, Williamstown.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Robar, | July 25 | Private, | Co. B, 17th Vt. Infantry, | – – |

### *Gen. J. G. Barnard Post 210, Sheffield.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Moore, | May 1 | Private, | Co. B, 54th Mass. Infantry, | Sheffield. |
| Maloy John Smith, | July 28 | Private, | Co. E, 49th Mass. Infantry, | Pittsfield, Mass. |

### *Alfred E. Monroe Post 212, East Bridgewater.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seth F. Gibbs, | Aug. 9 | Private, | Co. B, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery, | Sandwich, Mass. |

### *Y-an-no Post 213, Hyannis.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. Robinson, | Mar. 5 | Able Seaman, | U. S. S. "Daylight," and "Ohio," | Yarmouth, Mass. |
| Charles C. Wyman, | June 10 | Musician, | Co. H, 9th N. H. Infantry, | Manchester, N. H. |
| Charles H. Harwood, | Aug. 29 | – – – | U. S. Navy, | Orleans, Mass. |

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT CHAPLAIN.

LAWRENCE, MASS., March 1, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

COMRADE: — An experience of two years in this sacred office has caused your Chaplain to feel that in the discharge of his duties he is quite as responsible as were the watchmen of olden time, through whose vision came tidings inspiring or depressing to those they served.

As your watchman on the peaceful battlements of the Grand Army of the Republic, I humbly trust that this, my annual report, may express the brightness of the day dawn rather than the gloom of approaching night shades.

As far as it relates to a retrospect of our annual Memorial services I find much that is pleasant to chronicle. And with special gratification I make known that a larger number of Posts than ever before have reported to me through their local chaplains or other officers, all but 2 of the Posts of the Department having been heard from. In each and all there is afforded increasing evidence that our surviving comrades do not abate their interest in these hallowed services of memorial, and that they highly resolve: —

> That never shall the land forget
> How gushed the life-blood of her brave;
> Gushed warm with hope and courage yet
> Upon the soil they sought to save.

On the Sabbath preceding Memorial Day 201 Posts attended divine worship, 6,461 comrades thus seeking the blessings and inspiring influence of religious exercises. In 200 of these services special sermons were delivered to the veterans. In 6 instances the preacher was a comrade of the G. A. R., and in 28 the discourse was from a son of a veteran.

On May 30, 206 Posts engaged in Memorial Day exercises, with a total of 8,366 comrades participating. One thousand and five cemeteries were visited, and 51,753 graves were decorated. As on former occasions,

the public schools in many towns and cities showed their interest by conducting appropriate patriotic exercises prior to Memorial Day. Seven hundred and ninety of these schools were visited by comrades, and 45,641 pupils participated in exercises in schoolrooms or elsewhere.

On Memorial Day 505 different organizations assisted the Posts in their impressive pageants on public thoroughfares and in the cemeteries.

One hundred and sixty-nine Posts held public services, with addresses, and at 54 of these the speaker was a veteran; in 26 a son of a veteran was heard.

One hundred and forty-seven Posts — or a majority of those in our Department — own burial lots, and the reports received by your Chaplain show commendable interest in this matter.

During the year two of my devoted predecessors in the office of Chaplain have responded to the final roll call, and have passed on to enjoy the rewards of the faithful, and to wear the victor's crown. Rev. Henry Elbert Barnes, D.D., who served for two years immediately previous to my election, entered into rest April 11, 1910. On February 20 of the present year, Rev. W. C. Litchfield, who preceded Comrade Barnes in the chaplaincy, joined the glorified comrades in the Eternal Encampment.

Your Chaplain has greatly enjoyed the privilege afforded during the past year of representing the Department at county conventions, Post anniversaries and other G. A. R. functions, where comradeship has been strengthened, and fraternity, charity and loyalty have been quickened. On all such occasions the old-time patriotism has been rekindled, and more sacred has become the memory of those who: —

Right in the van,
On the red ramparts' slippery swell
With heart that beat a charge they fell
Foeward — as best befits a man:
And their high souls burn on to light
Where death for noble ends makes dying sweet.
Their life, a crescent span
Orbs full with hope, in their undarkened days.
They climbed the battle steeps with praise
With valor true the victor's course they ran.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. LOVEJOY,
*Department Chaplain.*

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT INSPECTOR.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
BOSTON, March 1, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

COMRADE: —I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the inspections of the Post of this Department for the year ending Feb. 28, 1911.

The Department at the present time numbers 209 Posts, 1 Post, 84 of South Deerfield, having surrendered its charter early in the current year.

Every Post in the Department was inspected, either by the regularly appointed Assistant Inspector or by some comrade especially detailed to perform that duty. All the Posts, with but very few exceptions, are reported in flourishing condition, financially and otherwise. While some of the Posts are weak in membership, yet are they strong in faith, and propose to hold together just as long as a sufficient number of comrades can be mustered to have a quorum. Post 10 of Worcester, numbering 612 members, is the largest in the Department; Post 5 of Lynn, with 553 names on its rolls, is the second. These two Posts each has a substantial treasury, and each is a power to be reckoned with in its community. Six Posts have a membership rising 200: Post 13 of Brockton, Post 15 of Boston, Post 16 of Springfield, Post 34 of Salem, Post 35 of Chelsea and Post 47 of Haverhill. Ten Posts report a membership rising 150: Post 3 of Taunton, Post 7 of Boston, Post 11 of Charlestown, Post 19 of Fitchburg, Post 26 of Roxbury, Post 190 of New Bedford, Post 86 of Northampton, Post 89 of Beverly, Post 139 of Somerville and Post 46 of Fall River. Those having a membership rising 100 are: Post 1 of New Bedford, Post 2 of South Boston, Post 4 of Melrose, Post 22 of Milford, Post 29 of Waltham, Post 30 of Cambridge, Post 39 of Lawrence, Post 40 of Malden, Post 45 of Gloucester, Post 49 of Newburyport, Post 41 of Westfield, Post 53 of Leominster, Post 58 of Weymouth, Post 62 of Newton, Post 66 of Medford, Post 72

of Stoughton, Post 82 of Marblehead, Post 113 of Boston, Post 145 of Attleborough, Post 185 of Lowell and Post 68 of Dorchester.

At all the larger Posts the percentage of attendance at meetings is most satisfactory; yet it is a noticeable fact that not a few of the smaller Posts show an equally large percentage at the regular gatherings. This fact indicates that the older the veteran grows the closer the bond of comradeship becomes, and the greater the desire to touch elbows. Many of the Posts are materially strengthened by having contributing or associate members. These associate bodies not only assist the Post financially, but do a great deal in the matter of entertainment at camp fires and other social events; and aid materially in the observance of Memorial Day, Flag Day and holidays. Assistant Inspectors, I find, have not neglected to urge the comrades to be vigilant in recruiting, and to gather into the fold every worthy Civil War veteran that can be reached. The result of these endeavors is most gratifying to the Department officers.

In my opinion I do not think the time has yet arrived to do away with the annual inspections. There is a distinct benefit to be derived from these yearly events, aside from the social features. The visit of the representative of the Department Commander on a tour of inspection is regarded as an occasion of considerable importance by many of the comrades of every Post, and all of them who are able to be present at Post headquarters on inspection night make it a point to get there. The good effect of having comrades from other Posts present to extend the right hand of comradeship is more far-reaching than can be estimated. I do, however, recommend that, in view of the increasing age and infirmities of comrades, only those who are physically able to attend to the duties of Assistant Inspector and otherwise represent the Commander, be appointed upon the staff of the Department Commander, except in cases where it is desirable, perhaps, to confer the honor of appointment. I also recommend that the Adjutant of each Post furnish the Assistant Adjutant-General, early in the autumn, with the names of two or three comrades willing and capable to serve as Inspectors.

I am fully aware that it has not been customary in the past for Posts to pay the expenses of Inspectors, but it seems to me proper that at least the tender of compensation should be made by the officers of the Post visited. This I offer merely as a suggestion.

The Department Inspector had the privilege of inspecting Post 149, Charlestown; Post 57, East Cambridge; Post 36, Arlington; Post 170, Mansfield; Post 22, Milford; and Post 56, Cambridge.

In closing this report, I wish to acknowledge the many courtesies received from my comrades, and to thank the Assistant Inspectors for their zeal and strict attention to duty. I also desire to thank the Department officers and the Assistant Adjutant-General for their assistance in the performance of my official duties.

Yours in F., C. and L.,

RUPERT J. CHUTE,
*Department Inspector.*

# REPORT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,
WORCESTER, MASS., March 1, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

DEAR SIR AND COMRADE: — I have the honor to submit to you my report of the year's work in the office of the Judge Advocate. I fully appreciate the honor bestowed in my selection for this position, and have endeavored, by energetic effort, to keep in touch with all the various transactions throughout this Department, legislative and social, which contributed in any way to the interests of my comrades.

Pressure of business has deprived me of the pleasure which I might have otherwise enjoyed of meeting with the Council of Administration from time to time, or in attending the Department Commander in any of his social undertakings. I have, however, found it convenient often to drop into the Department's Headquarters at the State House, and to personally interview the Adjutant-General, so as to be fairly well apprised of the doings of the Department.

During the year a considerable number of legal questions have been referred to this Department, some of which have not been so readily or easily disposed of. I have found it convenient, however, and agreeable to give to each matter such consideration as enabled me to arrive at a positive conclusions upon which to render a legal opinion. Such opinions have always been received, so far as it has come to my knowledge, with the greatest degree of respect, and I believe each controversy has been adjusted with a reasonable degree of satisfaction.

In retiring from this office I desire to place myself upon record as being possessed of an undying loyalty to the principles for which we stood in years gone, and with an equal and positive interest in those of my comrades who are still in the ranks.

In office or out, I shall deem it a privilege, in whatever way it may become my good fortune, to contribute my little influence in upholding and fostering the interests of my comrades, and in helping to maintain the immortal principles of Fraternity, Charity and Loyalty.

Sincerely yours in F., C. and L.,

CHARLES W. WOOD,
*Judge Advocate.*

# REPORT OF CHIEF MUSTERING OFFICER.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., March 1, 1911.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

COMRADE: — Having been appointed Chief Mustering Officer by the Department Commander to fill a vacancy, my term of office has been quite short.

However, I had the honor of appointing the installing officers for this Department, who have already reported their work as complete. Since the installations of the various Post officers I have had few duties, but have performed the same to the best of my ability.

Kindly express to the Commander my thanks for the honor conferred upon me. I wish also to express my thanks to yourself and the other officers of the Department for the kind treatment which I have received.

Fraternally yours,

W. W. MONTGOMERY,
*Chief Mustering Officer.*

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PATRIOTIC INSTRUCTOR.

ARLINGTON, Feb. 20, 1911.

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Commander, Massachusetts Department, G. A. R.*

COMRADE: — As a member of your staff in charge of patriotic instruction in schools, I herewith present my report. It is ten years since oversight of this special branch of Grand Army of the Republic activities was placed in my charge, at the suggestion of Department Commander Silas A. Barton. At that time the appointing was in the hands of the National Patriotic Instructor, and "military education" was considered the thing of primary importance. Experience finally proved it to be a mistake, so on advice of Allan C. Bakewell, the then National Patriotic Instructor, effort along the line of military education was dropped, by vote of National Encampment. Since then all our work has been concentrated on patriotic education in schools.

It is not necessary to enumerate the changes in Rules and Regulations by which the office of Post Patriotic Instructor has been advanced from a place of slight importance or consideration to one of full recognition, and second only to that of Post Commander in scope of activities or importance to the future of our country. Each change has been timely and wise; the results have justified the claims of those advocating them.

The keystone of the arch we have seen constructed by National Encampment, and which now sustains one of the larger activities of the Grand Army of the Republic, was shaped and put in place at Atlantic City, when the following instructions to Post Patriotic Instructors was formally adopted: —

1. To see that the United States flag, of suitable size, waves over or at every schoolhouse during the school session, weather permitting.

2. To see that the United States flag flies over all public government buildings. To encourage flag flying over private buildings.

3. To strive and have the salute to the flag as part of the curriculum of every grade in every school.

4. To keep for reference a list of speakers, men whom they believe to be capable and worthy of delivering patriotic addresses which shall be a credit to the Grand Army of the Republic; only such men being presented to give addresses for schools, churches, clubs, universities, colleges, Sunday schools and all places where patriotic services would be in order.

5. Not alone to encourage Grand Army optimism in his own Post, but visit other Posts, Soldiers' Homes and other patriotic bodies with words of cheer.

6. To keep in touch, by correspondence or otherwise, with all patriotic bodies. To ask and encourage religious bodies to observe with fitting words our national patriotic days, furnishing speaker if required.

7. To strive in all proper ways to accentuate patriotic loyalty to flag and nation, to the end that we shall have one nonsectional country of glory and liberty.

8. Cause laws to be passed favorable to patriotism and for the good of the order.

9. To see that those outside of the order of the Grand Army of the Republic, and who are entitled to membership, have a pressing invitation to become supporters and members.

10. As the duties of the Patriotic Instructor are of the highest order, he should be at the head of the appointive officers, with the following rank marks: National, two stars; Department, eagle; Post, two bars.

With the adoption of the above we have appointment and installation, — a recognized position and specific duties.

Many are apt to estimate this patriotic work solely by influences exerted on the children and youth. From my point of view, what has been the reflex influence upon comrades brought in contact with the school children, through preparing themselves to give instruction in true patriotism on the several days now specially observed in this State, is of nearly equal value. Many a comrade who at the outset shrunk from assuming duties and responsibilities, has developed into the able, successful teacher. The mental horizon of many more has been broadened, and their influence for good increased, for, as a whole, the comrades are too intelligent and too honest to be preachers of something they do not now practice. Thus the "boy" of 1861–65 often has become more really a true patriot in these ripening years of a long life than in those other days, when enthusiasm, comradeship and other considerations were influential in determining conduct. They are to-day preaching the grand doctrine "Patriotism is good citizenship in action," and practicing what they preach.

Some time ago the attempt to make a report to headquarters from statistics gathered from Post Patriotic Instructors was abandoned. For

several years blank forms furnished by National Headquarters were sent out prior to the meeting of Department Encampment. Year after year the returns were so incomplete that as a basis for a tabulated report they were utterly worthless, for nothing is more unsatisfactory (and misleading as well) than partial data to the one entrusted with compiling a consolidated report. Another reason why the calling for statistics was abandoned was the fact that it simply added another burden to the shoulders of careful, painstaking comrades who did make reports, which in the end were of no general value. In lieu of this form of report, a brief story of the work carried on within the jurisdiction of each Post Patriotic Instructor has been requested. This request has been generally complied with, and has brought to these Headquarters exactly the information useful to the Department Instructor. I have on hand a pile of these real "reports" of the condition in every section of this Department, and from these have been able to give a definite reply and cite some special illustration in every case where a Post Instructor has found difficulties, sought advice or needed encouragement.

One of the most gratifying features of this work among the school children was referred to in a circular issued in connection with Lincoln Day celebration this year. This was a personal letter to each Post Instructor, and I said: —

> You will find the teachers in the public schools (generally at the suggestion of an active superintendent) have already anticipated these historic days by arranging programs, that cannot be easily improved, for the pupils in their charge. All you are likely to be responsible for is that a sufficient number of comrades of your Post are secured to furnish at least one for each school building.

Contrast the demonstrable fact above alluded to with that not so long ago indifference that allowed great patriotic days to come and go without allusion to what they stood for, unless some comrade prepared a program and by gentle force introduced the same in a few schools, and you have some measure of what the comrades have accomplished in claiming sympathy and interest on the part of school superintendents and teachers. This has been the result of applying that gentle law, "but behold, I show you a better way," not by pressure or any attempt at coercion; and I am happy to know this spirit generally obtains. There are places where the law regarding the display of the stars and stripes on school days is not properly observed; there is now and again a board of school officials who are not in sympathy with our work; but these are not only isolated but infrequent. To secure obedience of the flag

law by drastic measures may gain one purpose, but, on the other hand, it will arouse antagonisms that must more than offset any good gained. I have but one stereotyped answer to complaints coming to me about violation of the flag law. My advice has always been, "Say to your school committee (or teacher) that it seems strange that any one connected with school work, where obedience to authority is a cardinal principle, should set the example of glaring disobedience to a State law enacted for the pupils' good." "A soft answer turneth away wrath," and I am convinced by experience of a series of years that this method of dealing with a situation is better than the enforcing of penalties for neglect or disobedience.

Reference to the Roster will show that a Post Patriotic Instructor was appointed and installed in all but 17 of the Posts in the Massachusetts Department. Because this number are without a specially designated official does not mean that schools in their jurisdiction are neglected. Some Posts include several towns and villages, and these do not designate a comrade, but the Commander makes a detail covering the different schools, himself being the Patriotic Instructor without the special title. With this explanation comrades will see that the deficiency is seeming rather than real. No other Grand Army of the Republic Department can make any such showing.

In closing my report I desire to express my appreciation of the help, encouragement and advice given me by Commander J. Willard Brown while health permitted him to exercise the duties of his high office, and for your courtesy in continuing his staff in office when control came into your hands by his seemingly untimely and surely greatly lamented death. I thank you for a kind letter in which you express appreciation of my work.

I would again express appreciation of the work of Comrade John B. Lewis, who, as chairman of the Boston District Instructors and superintendent of speakers, has relieved me of a lot of detail and accomplished great good. Thanks to him a patriotic service was introduced into a great number of churches on Lincoln Day, both morning and afternoon.

Hoping the coming year may find the Massachusetts Department stronger and better under your administration, as its legally chosen head, I am,

Yours in F., C. and L.,

CHARLES S. PARKER.
*Department Patriotic Instructor.*

# REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Department Commander.*

The Council of Administration for the year 1910–11 respectfully submit the following report.

The Council held its first meeting April 16, 1910, 14 members being present.

A resolution adopted by the Department Encampment, April 6, 1910, referring to a proposed amendment to the Veterans' Retirement Act, and referred to the Council of Administration, having been read, was, on motion of Senior Vice-Commander Granville C. Fiske, referred to a committee consisting of the Commander, Junior Vice-Commander, Assistant Adjutant-General and Judge Advocate-General.

A resolution referring to a bill before the Legislature entitled "An Act relative to veterans in the public service," which resolution was endorsed by the Department Encampment and referred to the Council, having been read, it was voted, on motion of Chaplain Lovejoy, inexpedient to take any action thereon, since the bill has been favorably reported and is in a fair way to be enacted.

Department Commander Brown appointed the following comrades auditors for the year 1910–11: Wm. L. Gage, Post 87, Braintree; Edward L. Rowe, Post 45, Gloucester; and John R. Merritt, Post 118, Swampscott.

The recommendation of the Department Commander that a conference committee be appointed to act with a similar committee from the Massachusetts Division, Sons of Veterans, being under discussion, on motion of Chaplain Lovejoy it was voted that the Council approve of the appointment of such a committee, to consist of five members, including the Department Commander.

The Council having before it the question of what action should be taken upon the painting, "The Last Comrade's Final Tribute," which had been referred to the Council by the Department Encampment, and having listened to a statement by Comrade Darius Cobb, the artist, on

the execution of the work, and his ideas regarding it, adopted the motion of Comrade Ames, that the three highest Department officers be a committee to make inquiry and report what should be done regarding the proposition made by Comrade Cobb.

On motion, a committee consisting of the Commander, the Assistant Adjutant-General and the Quartermaster-General was appointed to arrange plans for the trip to the National Encampment at Atlantic City, preference being expressed for the all-rail route *via* the Pennsylvania Railroad.

The second meeting of the Council was held May 11, 1910, together with representatives of this Department to the National Encampment.

On motion of Senior Vice-Commander Fiske, preference was expressed for the route *via* the Boston & Albany, New York, New Haven & Hartford and the Pennsylvania railroads.

On motion, a transportation committee, consisting of five comrades, was appointed by Commander Brown, as follows: J. Willard Brown, Israel H. DeWolf, Daniel Eldredge, E. B. Stillings and Peter D. Smith.

On motion of Comrade Wm. M. Olin, it was voted that the representatives of the Department of Massachusetts to the National Encampment be a campaign committee in the interest of Comrade John E. Gilman as a candidate for the office of Commander-in-Chief, and that the Department Commander be authorized to add to this committee other comrades who are not representatives.

Commander Brown appointed as members of the conference committee, the appointment of which was authorized at the meeting of April 16, Comrades J. Willard Brown, Granville C. Fiske, George A. Hosley and Thomas Ames.

On motion, Comrades Brown, Stillings and Olin were authorized to select an executive committee to form and carry out plans for the campaign for the election of Comrade John E. Gilman to the office of Commander-in-Chief. Comrade Gilman expressed his thanks for the favors shown him.

On motion of Comrade Wetherbee, it was directed that letters of sympathy be sent to Comrades Silas A. Barton, D. H. L. Gleason and Eli W. Hall, who are confined at home by sickness.

The third meeting of the Council was held Dec. 15, 1910, pursuant to General Orders No. 7, announcing the death of Department Commander J. Willard Brown, at his home in Stoneham, on the afternoon of Wednesday, December 7. Twelve members of the Council were present.

The minutes of the two previous meetings were read and approved.

A statement of the conditions existing in the Department, owing to the death of Commander J. Willard Brown, was made by Commander Granville C. Fiske, to the effect that a vacancy existed in the office of Department Junior Vice-Commander, Senior Vice-Commander Fiske having assumed the office of Department Commander, and Junior Vice-Commander Hosley that of Senior Vice-Commander, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations.

On motion of Chaplain Lovejoy, the Council then proceeded to hold an informal ballot for the choice of a Junior Vice-Commander to fill the vacancy, which resulted as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Thompson, Post 75, | 6 |
| J. Frank Dalton, Post 34, | 3 |
| Wm. W. Montgomery, Post 62, | 2 |

On motion, the informal ballot was declared formal, and the Commander announced that Charles Thompson had been elected Junior Vice-Commander to fill the vacancy, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations.

The Department Commander then appointed Wm. W. Montgomery as Chief Mustering Officer to fill the vacancy in that office caused by the election of Chief Mustering Officer Charles Thompson to be Department Junior Vice-Commander.

The committee upon the disposition of the painting, "The Last Comrade's Final Tribute," reported recommending that, since there is no money to frame the picture suitably, and no proper place to hang it in the State House, it should be returned to the artist, with the thanks of the Council. This report was, on motion, accepted.

Comrade Cobb, being called in, graciously accepted the decision of the Council.

On motion, Comrades Fiske, Hosley, Thompson and Lovejoy were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions upon the death of Department Commander J. Willard Brown.

A resolution from J. B. Gould Post 75 regarding an amendment to the law governing relief furnished by cities and towns to indigent veterans and their families, having been presented to the Council, on motion it was endorsed, and referred to the Judge Advocate to be by him prepared for presentation to the General Court.

Commander Fiske appointed the following committees to prepare resolutions upon the death of those Past Department Commanders who have been mustered out during the year: for Comrade A. B. R. Sprague, — Comrades Alfred S. Roe, James Armstrong and Daniel E. Denny. For Comrade John W. Kimball, — Comrades J. Pardon Rawson, Charles W. Hildreth and Henry A. Dickson. For Comrade Lucius Field, — Louis L. Stone, J. Payson Bradley and Jonathan Smith.

The last meeting of the Council for the year was held Saturday, March 4, 1911. Comrades Fiske, Hosley, Lovejoy, DeWolf, Thompson, Rowe, Gage and Merritt were present.

The Assistant Adjutant-General reported that he had secured Faneuil Hall for the use of the Department Encampment, April 5 and 6, 1911; and had arranged with Mr. Jones, proprietor of the American House, to furnish the annual banquet.

The auditing committee recommended that $1,000 of the sum now on deposit in the Atlantic National Bank be withdrawn and placed in some approved savings bank.

Commander Fiske reported the case of James Dodwell, formerly a member of Post 116, Gardner, on appeal from the decision of the Commander of that Post; the Assistant Adjutant-General read the opinion of the Judge Advocate upon the appeal. The council approved Commander Fiske's decision.

On motion of Comrade Thompson, the question submitted by Post 75 at the last previous meeting was referred to the next Council of Administration, the Judge Advocate's opinion thereon having first been read.

The question of what use should be made of whatever funds may be received from the Department staff was referred to the chief of staff.

The auditing committee reported that they had examined the books and vouchers of the Assistant Adjutant-General and of the Assistant Quartermaster-General, and had approved them as correct.

The thanks of the Council were expressed to Department Commander Fiske and Assistant Adjutant-General DeWolf for their faithful and efficient services.

Council adjourned at 3.15 P.M.

ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

The auditing committee of the Council of Administration presented the following report: —

We have examined the books, vouchers and accounts of the Assistant Quartermaster-General, and have found them correct. We have verified the cash on hand and in the various banks, and find the total amount to be $7,587.42.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. ROWE,
WM. L. GAGE,
JOHN R. MERRITT,
*Auditing Committee.*

# In Memoriam.

J. Willard Brown.

The Council of Administration of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts, at its meeting Dec. 15, 1910, assembled with the sad reminder that their esteemed comrade and devoted Commander, J. Willard Brown, would no more preside over their convocations, he having responded to the summons of the Supreme Commander, to which all must ultimately answer.

While we "miss the touch of the vanished hand and the sound of the voice that is still," nevertheless the influence of his pure life, manly integrity, constant loyalty and ever genial comradeship will long abide, and, combined with the fruitage of a long and faithful service in his chosen vocation, causes us to recognize the immortality of a true and noble character, concerning which it can be fittingly said, "He being dead yet speaketh."

While conscious of our own loss, our hearts expand with tenderness and sympathy towards those of his devoted household who felt the daily benediction of his fatherly love, wise counsel and self-sacrificing labors. To them we extend our sincere condolence in this their heavy bereavement.

We enshrine him in our memory, and humbly trust that the brightness of his example may illumine our pathway until we are permitted to join him and fellow comrades at the Grand Encampment above.

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Department Commander.*
GEORGE A. HOSLEY, *Senior Vice-Commander,*
CHARLES THOMPSON, *Junior Vice-Commander.*
GEORGE E. LOVEJOY, *Chaplain,*

*Committee.*

Augustus B. R. Sprague, born March 7, 1827: died May 17, 1910.

It was the good fortune of the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, to retain for more than forty years, in active,

useful life, the officer whom their suffrages had made the second commander of the Department. Though he was among those who responded to the very first call for troops in 1861, and continued in the service till after the surrender of Lee, rising to the rank of Brevet Brigadier-General, he never lost his close touch with affairs in Massachusetts and the city, so long the home of himself and family. As sheriff of the county, mayor of the city and an active business man in Worcester, there never was a moment during his long life when he did not merit and receive the thorough confidence of all his fellow citizens. As a comrade of the Grand Army he was loyal and devoted, ever ready to do all in his power for the Order and the individual.

His final illness was very brief. Though long past the age consistent with the highest pitch of strength, according to the Psalmist, yet no indications of waning vigor were apparent in the life and manner of General Sprague as he attended the annual reunion of Post 10 in April, the regular meeting of the Loyal Legion in May, and the latest gathering of his bank directors, as well as that of another corporation, before he went home for the last time. His fellow citizens never had a brighter example of indomitable will and determination than the life and soldierly death of General Sprague afforded; and for all his shining qualities of heart and mind he will be long and lovingly remembered.

ALFRED S. ROE,
JAMES ARMSTRONG,
DANIEL E. DENNY,
*Committee.*

---

JOHN W. KIMBALL, BORN FEB. 27, 1828; DIED JULY 15, 1910.

The death of Gen. John W. Kimball at his home in Fitchburg removed an honored Past Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts. In the long list of those who have served well their day and generation, few brighter names are found than that of our friend and fourth Department Commander, John W. Kimball, who was the twentieth Past Commander to join the comrades beyond the silent sea. Born, reared and educated in Fitchburg, the War of the Rebellion found him an active factor in the affairs of the town and in business; but all of his private interests were thrown aside

as he plunged into the struggle for the preservation of the Union. In all the long years of contest his was an abiding presence, and whether with the Army of the Potomac at Ball's Bluff, the Seven Days and Antietam, or with that of the Gulf, where he led his men against the stronghold of Port Hudson, he was ever conspicuous for bravery and judgment.

When peace again spread her benign wings over a united nation he served his city and State no less honorably as postmaster, legislator and auditor. No matter what the exaction, he never was found wanting, and to-day a long line of veterans and friends delight in strewing flowers in his memory, and in this manner express their appreciation of his long life, his valuable services and the priceless record he has left of courage, honesty and inflexible determination.

K. PARDON RAWSON,
CHARLES W. HILDRETH,
HENRY A. DICKSON,
*Committee.*

---

### George Lucius Goodale.

Maj. George Lucius Goodale, Past Commander of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., died Jan. 30, 1911.

Comrade Goodale was a veteran of two wars, having served in the Civil War in the Forty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, from Oct. 11, 1862, to July 11, 1863, and in the Spanish-American War as captain and quartermaster from July 16, 1898, to May 10, 1899. He was commissioned captain and quartermaster in the regular army Feb. 2, 1901, and served at various Posts in the far West until transferred to Boston in 1905. He was retired from active service Feb. 1, 1908, with the rank of major.

Comrade Goodale served as Commander of the Department of Massachusetts for the year 1889, and was chairman of the committee of arrangements for the National Encampment at Boston in 1890. He was always an active, true and loyal friend of his comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic, and his passing will be long remembered by them with deep and sincere regret.

J. EVERETT PEIRCE,
ALBERT A. SAMSON,
*Committee.*

### Peter Dove Smith.

With the passing of Comrade Peter Dove Smith at his home in Andover, Jan. 16, 1911, the Department of Massachusetts lost another of its beloved and honored Commanders. Comrade Smith served with distinction in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery for nearly three years and a half; was wounded and discharged for disability. Joining the Grand Army of the Republic in its early days, he always took an active part in its affairs; was Department Junior Vice-Commander in 1897, Senior Vice-Commander in 1899, and Commander in 1900. He was a trustee of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, succeeding Comrade John G. B. Adams as president in 1900, and gave to that institution unstintedly of his time and means.

His was a character of sturdy virtue, inflexible devotion to duty and tender love for home and friends. The only boast he was ever known to utter was that he did not rust out, but gave all his strength to the faithful performance of the work which came to his hand. Let us have faith, and find consolation therein, that on the eternal camping ground above, in the company of the dear comrades who have gone before, he has found rest and the "peace which passeth all understanding."

WM. M. OLIN,
ELI W. HALL,
*Committee.*

---

### Lucius Field.

Past Department Commander Lucius Field was born in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1840, and died in Clinton, Aug. 23, 1910, at the age of seventy years and eight days. When seventeen years old he left Northfield and went to Clinton, where he made his home until his death. When the call came for men, in the early summer of 1862, he enlisted as private in Company G, Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. His ability and knowledge of business led to his detail as clerk in the commissary department of his regiment, and he was made Commissary Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862, Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster Nov. 1, 1864, and First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Nov. 13, 1864. He was mustered out with his regiment June 8, 1865. His military service was distinguished for fidelity, conspicuous patriotism and courage.

Returning to civil life he entered business, and for forty years carried on the furniture business in the very store where he was first employed in 1857, winning and holding the respect and confidence of the people of his adopted town and county to a degree rarely attained by men in any walk of life. His fellow citizens repeatedly honored him with offices within their gift, and in the broader fields of the House of Representatives, State Senate and Governor's Council he showed the wisdom and foresight of a good legislator and wise councillor to the supreme head of the State.

Comrade Field was a charter member of E. D. Baker Post 64, and was one of its first Commanders. None other of the many organizations to which he belonged was so near his heart, and for more than forty years he was its devoted friend and loyal supporter. He contributed generously to everything that promoted its efficiency, and in all its charitable work he was a leader, sparing neither time nor purse in efforts to relieve a distressed comrade, his widow and orphan. In 1904 he was chosen Department Commander. His ability and tact as an executive officer were conspicuously shown during the year he was Commander of the Department of Massachusetts. As in all other positions, so in this, he gave to the office of his time freely and of his judgment and conscience the best he had. For many years he was a trustee of the Soldiers' Home. How efficient and successful his labors were in that position, how safe his counsel and how earnest the zeal and unselfishness with which he performed all the duties only his associates on the Board fully know. He died as the true soldier wishes to die, with his equipments on, at the post of duty. He leaves the memory of a useful and honored life, and his shield, like that of the faithful knight, has no spot or blemish. A good citizen, a faithful friend, a lover and helper of every worthy cause, and a brave and patriotic soldier, he was honored and loved while living, and in death he is mourned by all who knew him.

JONATHAN SMITH,
LOUIS L. STONE,
*Committee.*

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENCAMPMENT.

[Continued from page 44.]

Commander Fiske announced the following committees: —

COMMITTEE ON COMMANDER'S ADDRESS.

Comrades Past Department Commander D. H. L. GLEASON; E. S. HEMMENWAY, Post 163; ISAAC C. DAY, Post 101.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Comrades Past Department Commander ALFRED S. ROE; W. H. BENJAMIN, Post 81; FRED T. HAWLEY, Post 40; EDWARD A. HAMMOND, Post 191; CHARLES H. HEALD, Post 86; Past Department Commander JOHN L. PARKER.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Comrades DENNIS LINEHAN, Post 15; ROYAL BELDEN, Post 87; LINUS E. CLARK, Post 11; ALBERT A. CARLTON, Post 4; LEWIS F. AMADON, Post 79.

COMMITTEE ON GREETINGS.

*To the Woman's Relief Corps.* — Past Department Commander JOHN W. HERSEY; CHARLES H. BAKER, Post 5; HENRY A. POND, Post 22; ALPHONSO B. PIERCE, Post 63; HENRY HAYNIE, Post 62; GUSTAVUS H. GIBBS, Post 11.

*To the Ladies of the G. A. R.* — Past Department Commander JOHN L. PARKER; P. J. BENCH, Post 149.

*To the Daughters of Veterans.* — Past Department Commander JAMES H. WOLFF; J. FRANK DALTON, Post 34; CHARLES T. HOLT, Post 16; JOHN H. BALCOM, Post 63.

*To the Sons of Veterans.* — Past Department Commander D. H. L. GLEASON; E. T. COWELL, Post 13; ALBERT C. ANDREWS, Post 45; J. FRANK DALTON, Post 34.

*To the Army Nurses.* — Comrades J. H. BEALE, Post 56; WOODBURY C. SMITH, Post 10; A. A. CARLTON, Post 4; H. KIMBALL, Post 10.

*To the Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary.* — Past Department Commander ELI W. HALL; DANIEL E. DENNY, Post 10.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO THE NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT.

*At Large.*

Past Department Commander J. PAYSON BRADLEY.

*District No. 1.*

ABNER COLEMAN, Post 3.
N. W. SLOCUM, Post 52.
THOMAS SOULE, JR., Post 204.
GEORGE L. JILLSON, Post 192.

*District No. 2.*

DAVID WARREN, Post 73.
LYMAN RUSSELL, Post 83.
JOSEPH HERSEY, Post 13.
OBED H. ELLIS, Post 78.
WM. B. CHANDLER, Post 8.

*District No. 3.*

GEORGE W. NASON, Post 60.
M. O. WALKER, Post 72.
OLIVER BURRILL, Post 58.
FRANK H. DEAN, Post 121.
E. C. CROCKER, Post 117.

*District No. 4.*

HENRY M. HAWKINS, Post 7.
CHARLES H. SHAW, Post 191.
ARIEL M. CAIN, Post 15.
FRANCIS H. DOVE, Post 68.
GUSTAVUS H. GIBBS, Post 11.

*District No. 5.*

WILLIAM WEBBER, Post 5.
FRANK S. BRADLEY, Post 47.
WM. H. NICHOLS, Post 34.
FRANKLIN OSBORNE, Post 50.
ALONZO L. TAPPAN, Post 146.

*District No. 6.*

HENRY H. CROSBY, Post 156.
W. W. MONTGOMERY, Post 62.
ALPHONSO B. PIERCE, Post 63.
J. EVERETT PIERCE, Post 66.
EBEN W. PIKE, Post 30.

*District No. 7.*

JAMES ARMSTRONG, Post 10.
HENRY M. SAUNDERS, Post 19.
L. E. HEATH, Post 22.
DAVID S. BOSTWICK, Post 167.
HENRY W. HARRIS, Post 123.

*District No. 8.*

HENRY M. SMITH, Post 16.
ARTHUR M. CAIN, Post 71.
WM. P. BURGE, Post 41.
HENRY NELLIGAN, Post 103.
H. E. W. CLARK, Post 107.

*District No. 9.*

Louis F. Amadon, Post 79. Francis E. Mole, Post 126.
Converse Mayo, Post 17. J. P. Thompson, Post 86.
Hubert M. Coney, Post 85.

On motion of Comrade Linehan of Post 15, it was voted that all resolutions presented to the Encampment be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

The following resolution was offered by Comrade Henry Haynie, Post 62, and duly referred: —

Resolution No. 1.

*Resolved*, That the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, in annual encampment assembled, in Faneuil Hall, Boston, this sixth day of April, 1911, protests most earnestly and sincerely against the passage by Congress of Senate Bill No. 10361, which, in words reported in said bill, gives to a body of already selected men "the name of a body corporate as that of the Grand Army of the Republic, and by that name it shall have perpetual succession."

We not only protest against the enactment of said bill, which we hold to be most unjust and wholly uncalled for by the vast majority of the membership of the Grand Army of the Republic, an organization that has been in existence for more than forty-four years, every one of which has been that of devotion to comrades and country, of loyalty and patriotism which never faltered, but we respectfully urge the Senators and Congressmen from this Commonwealth to oppose and to vote against the passage of this measure should it ever come up again in its present iniquitous form and intent. And be it further

*Resolved*, That these resolutions be not only made a part of the permanent report of the proceedings of this Department Encampment, but that a copy thereof, certified to by the Department Commander, be sent without delay to each Senator and Congressman, with our hope and earnest prayer that they will heed this solemn protest.

Comrade Wilfred A. Wetherbee offered the following resolution, and moved that the rule be suspended and the resolution acted on by the Encampment at once. After a short discussion the motion prevailed, and the resolution was adopted.

Resolution No. 2.

*Resolved*, That while this Encampment recognizes the right of the Department Commander to accept any and all invitations that may come to him during the year, it is the sense of this Encampment that he should not be called upon to attend receptions, anniversaries and fairs of Posts, Corps, Tents or Camps. But

that in attending the meetings of the County Associations, annual Department receptions of our allied organizations, union camp fires and special occasions, such as dedications, or in representing the Department where he deems the occasion demands, he shall have done all this Encampment feels he is called upon to do; and his declination to accept further calls upon his time and strength will meet the approval of this Encampment.

*Resolved*, That this resolution be published in General Orders for the information of the Posts throughout the Department.

The following resolutions were received and referred to the Committee on Resolutions: —

Resolution offered by Comrade Wetherbee: —

Resolution No. 3.

*Resolved*, That the National Encampment be requested to formulate rules which will permit requests for monetary assistance by any Post, or for any general proposition from any source to Posts of the same Department, to be made only after application to, and permission in writing received from the Department Commander and Department Council of Administration, and that applications for assistance to Posts outside of a Department shall have the approval, first of the Department Commander and Council, and then of the Commander-in-Chief and Executive Committee of the National Council of Administration. In each case a statement must be made citing the circumstances which lead to the application.

*Resolved*, That section 1, article 2, chapter 5, Returns and Reports, be amended as follows: *Returns and Reports.* — After National Encampment, in 7th line, add to read, "and of Department Commander and Vice-Department Commanders," etc.

In explanation, Vice-Commanders are now members of the National Encampment, and this simply requires they shall be *so reported.*

*Resolved*, That the National Encampment be requested to so amend the Rules that Posts at their option, when their numbers are so reduced as to require it, may consolidate the offices of Adjutant and Quartermaster and of Sergeant-Major and Quartermaster-Sergeant.

*Resolved*, That the National Encampment be requested to amend the Rules as to election of members of the National Council of Administration to fill a vacancy in the Council by an appointment for the remainder of the term by the Department Commander of the Department of which the comrade was a member.

Resolution offered by Comrade Alfred S. Roe: —

Resolution No. 4.

*Whereas*, The Art Commission of the city of Boston has declared itself unable to find a proper place in Faneuil Hall for the portrait of Julia Ward Howe; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we, members of the Department of Massachusetts Grand Army of the Republic, in annual Encampment assembled, do declare it to be our opinion that the Art Commission could, if it would, find a place not only for Mrs. Howe's face, but for those of other women conspicuous for their devotion to the Union cause; and that historic Faneuil Hall could in no way be more highly honored than in such reception and placing.

Resolution offered by Comrade John W. Hersey: —

RESOLUTION No. 5.

*Whereas*, It has come to the knowledge of this Encampment that A. P. Hill Camp Confederate Veterans of Petersburg, Va., has presented to the State of Massachusetts a site for the monument to the memory of Union dead from this State; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Encampment be extended to A. P. Hill Camp for its generosity and appreciation of Massachusetts' valor and loyalty.

Resolution offered by Charles F. Read of Post 10: —

RESOLUTION No. 6.

*Whereas*, The House Committee on Ways and Means Bill No. 1743, now before the Legislature, for the sending of a delegation to dedicate a monument in memory of the Massachusetts soldiers who fell in the battles before Petersburg, Va.; and also a monument at Valley Forge, Pa., includes one representative from the regiments and batteries engaged in the battles before Petersburg; be it therefore

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of the Department of Massachusetts Grand Army of the Republic, in convention assembled, at Faneuil Hall, this fifth day of April, 1911, that at least two representatives from each regiment and battery from Massachusetts, engaged therein, should be included in the delegation.

*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be spread upon the records of this convention, and also a copy of the same be sent to the Legislature.

A delegation from the Ladies of the G. A. R. was announced at the outpost, and they were escorted to the platform. The delegation consisted of Mrs. Murray and Mrs. Leavitt. Mrs. Murray tendered the greetings of the Ladies of the G. A. R., and spoke briefly but interestingly, after which the ladies withdrew from the Encampment.

Comrade Denny moved that the election of officers for the ensuing year be made the special business of the Encampment at 3 o'clock today, and it was so voted.

At 12.15 P.M. the meeting adjourned to 1.45 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION, APRIL 5.

Past Commander D. H. L. Gleason, for the Committee on Commander's Address, reported as follows: —

"Your committee would recommend the most emphatic endorsement of the so-called Sulloway Pension Bill, — and they believe the Commander's opinion, as expressed in the last clause of his address on pensions, to be a fair and judicial one.

"Your committee most heartily endorse the Commander's recommendations regarding day campfires.

"Your committee also endorse the suggestions of the Commander for the expenses of the Department, and recommend their adoption."

On motion duly made the report of the committee was accepted and its recommendations adopted.

The Officer of the Day announced the Commander-in-Chief and staff in waiting at the outpost. Escorted by about one hundred of his aides, Commander-in-Chief John E. Gilman, with his Adjutant-General, E. P. Stillings and his Assistant Adjutant-General Wilfred A. Wetherbee, entered the Encampment, and on reaching the platform was greeted by three cheers. After being presented to the Encampment, Commander-in-Chief Gilman spoke as follows: —

"Commander, Comrades: Your loving greeting assures me that I am in the house of my friends. I learned that long ago, for I have had many evidences of your friendship in the many years that I have been connected with the G. A. R. The best evidence of all, the greatest evidence, was when in your Encampment last year you nominated me for the high and honorable office of Commander-in-Chief. You had a greater idea of my abilities than I had myself. I can hardly realize now that I am Commander-in-Chief of this splendid organization. I cannot understand why, because I am looking into the faces of men, now, who are just as able, just as competent, just as worthy to occupy that high office as I am. But that is not strange in the G. A. R. We are all equal here: the fact that we offered our lives for the defense of the country places all on an equality, and the Commander-in-Chief is still the comrade just the same. For a brief while he is in office, then he rests, and is once more down on the floor, and is comrade once again, — still comrade. There is no class in the G. A. R. Every man is equal to his fellow man, because every man has earned the right of equality. [Applause.]

" Comrades, I bring to you the greetings of your comrades in every State in this great Union. Just as you are gathered here to-day, they have gathered and they will gather in their halls in their departments. They will transact practically the same business; they will present the same appearance: they will look no younger, no older than you. Why? Because they are just the same kind of men. They are your comrades; they were boys when you were boys, and now in your sear and yellow leaf they are with you: they are your companions, your associates, your equals.

" Now, Comrades, I congratulate you upon being permitted to once more gather together to confer with each other, to feel the glow of the soldier's heart and the touch of the friendly hand. Ah! my Comrades, that is a blessing to which we look forward throughout the year, and when it comes, and when we meet in this sacred old Faneuil Hall, we feel young once more, for then we see the old faces and hear the old, familiar voices, and grasp the hand of the dear old boys who were boys indeed with us nearly fifty years ago. Ah! it is worth living for, Comrades, your lives were all worth living. They differ from the lives of any other body of men, for you, Comrades, had much to live for in that half century ago; you had much to keep you at home. Most of you were too young to have wives, but you had dear mothers and sisters; you had your old fathers dependent upon you, and life was all before you and all pleasant to you; and yet, when the call came from the martyred Lincoln as he spoke from the steps of the White House, 'Come to me, come to me, you men of the north, and help me save the nation,' you heard that call. His words sank deep into your hearts. They remained there and you gave a brave response; you laid down everything; you gave up every joy, every pleasure, to answer that call of our dear President Lincoln. That makes you apart from men in general; it makes you apart from the body politic; no other class of men, no other body of men, can boast of what you can boast of. My Comrades, it is for this that I congratulate you and for this that I am here.

" I know that you all have been interested the past year in the pension question, and I want to tell you — most of you know — what the National Encampment at Atlantic City did. They had felt the pulse of the public as represented at Washington, and feeling that pulse, and believing that they knew about how much the public would stand, they planned for a pension bill. The Pension Committee met in Washington, and they formulated what is known as the Encampment Bill, — a

measure calling for about $17,000,000, which would have done much good to our comrades throughout the land. But before they had taken steps to bring it before Congress the Sulloway Bill passed the House of Representatives, calling for $15,000,000. There was then a consultation. I was called to Washington by the Pension Committee, and I called some of the old comrades together, — some of the wiser ones, — and we determined, and I advised, that we do not push the Encampment Bill, because it might jeopardize the passage of the Sulloway Bill. [Applause.]

"I want you to understand this perfectly, Comrades; I want you to understand just where the Pension Committee and where the Commander-in-Chief stood. Well, we believed, and all we heard in Washington led us to believe, that the Sulloway Bill might fail, and yet we felt that in the interest of our comrades all over the land we would not be justified in pushing a smaller bill while there was a chance to get a larger one; and so we bent all our energies to the passage of the Sulloway Bill; we did all in our power here in Massachusetts to that end. Your Commander and his comrades did all in their power to influence Congress. I went to both our Senators and many others in Washington. We had our Legislature endorse an increased pension bill; and yet with all that, Comrades, it failed.

"Now, Comrades, I tell you this because I want you to understand clearly and distinctly just where we stood on the Pension Bill. You are now aware that the National Pension Committee and the Commander-in-Chief and all his officers did all in their power to pass the Sulloway Bill, although we had great doubt of being successful. Still, we believed that if there was a ghost of a chance for the passage of that bill it was our duty to stick to it and let the smaller bill stay in the background. [Applause.]

"Now, my Comrades, I am delighted to be able to greet you. I am glad to be presented to you by my dear friend and comrade, Commander Fiske. He is a soldier, and he has a record to be proud of. He is Commander now by the will of the Almighty. He will in a few hours be Department Commander by your will, and you will have performed no better duty during the year than by giving your votes for him. [Applause.]

"I thank you, my Comrades, with all my heart, not only for the greeting, not only for this evidence of your comradely affection, but for

past favors that you have so often and so willingly granted me." [Loud applause.]

The Commander then presented Adjutant-General Stillings, as follows: —

"Comrades: We are glad to have the Commander-in-Chief with us, and we are also glad to have with us his right-hand man, his Adjutant-General, and I will ask Comrade Stillings to say a word to you." [Applause.]

Comrade Stillings spoke as follows: —

"Commander and Comrades: I understand the duty of an Adjutant-General in this administration is to look wise and say nothing. [Laughter.] We have a Commander-in-Chief who is able to do all the talking, and he does it, and he does it well. I want to say that wherever I have been with him — in Pennsylvania, where we met the Governor of the State, who was so gracious as to give him the right to review the procession of the comrades; with the President of the United States; with governors or mayors, or wherever we have been — 'John' has made good. I thank you." [Applause.]

The Commander then introduced Assistant Adjutant-General Wetherbee, as follows: —

"Comrades: We also have with us today the left hand of the Commander-in-Chief, Comrade Wetherbee, Assistant Adjutant-General."

Comrade Wetherbee said: —

"Comrades: I shall not take up much of your time. You will notice the Commander-in-Chief is a left-handed man, and is obliged to use that hand in his work. This applies to the Assistant Adjutant-General, for he has to do the most of the work. I told a story at Post 26 recently, and I will repeat it here, and let that go as my speech. 'This year the Adjutant-General and Assistant Adjutant-General represent capital and labor. The Adjutant-General represents capital and the Assistant Adjutant-General represents labor. The Adjutant-General draws the salary, and the Assistant Adjutant-General does the work and gets nothing.' God bless you, Comrades." [Laughter and applause.]

The Commander-in-Chief then retired from the hall, the comrades cheering as he passed out.

On motion of Comrade Thompson, Junior Vice-Commander, it was voted to reconsider the vote assigning the election of officers at 3 o'clock, and at 2.40 it was voted to proceed at once to the election of officers.

Past Department Commander Alfred S. Roe placed in nomination the present Commander, Granville C. Fiske, in the following words: —

"Commander, Comrades: Before proceeding to the duty, or pleasure, which brings me here; or, in other words, before I present a bouquet to our friend, the present Commander, permit me to lay a few laurels upon the grave of the man who, if our suffrages had carried him through the year, would be presiding over this Encampment.

"This day, Comrades, and to-morrow really belong to the man who has disappeared from our numbers in person. But we remember, and we shall ever remember with pleasure, the warm-hearted comrade, the scholar, the teacher, the exemplary citizen, the magnificent soldier, — our late Commander, J. Willard Brown. But when he fell out from the ranks and no longer touched elbows with us, with true soldierly succession the one who stood nearest him stepped into his place, and he, we trust, has discharged with faithfulness the duties devolving upon him; and on the principle that to him who hath done well shall come repeated honors, it is my pleasure to present to you for your suffrages for the position of Commander of this Department a comrade whom all of us know well, not Massachusetts born, but more than two-thirds of his life spent in the old Bay State. He is a gift of the Green Mountains to the State of Massachusetts, serving in his military boyhood in a Vermont regiment, and one regiment from a State that never has lost a stand of colors; and he came to Massachusetts with all the characteristics of the grand old State of Vermont, the Green Mountain State, if you like; and he comes to us with some of the mountainous characteristics of his old State, — with a vigor that goes with the Green Mountain boys; and that vigor of constitution, I trust, will carry him through all the exactions of the long dinners and the late nights during the year of the coming incumbency of the Commander-in-Chiefship. [Applause.]

"I trust it will be unnecessary to put in force in support of the resolutions that you could not this morning entrust to the Committee on Resolutions; but that he will be re-elected. I place in nomination for Department Commander Granville C. Fiske of Ashland."

Comrade Roe moved that the Assistant Adjutant-General be instructed to cast one ballot bearing the name of Granville C. Fiske for Department Commander the ensuing year. It was so voted. The ballot was cast, and Comrade Fiske was declared elected. On being presented to the Encampment, he said: —

"Comrades of the Department of Massachusetts: After listening to the eloquent words of my friend Roe, I hardly know what to say to you. I will, however, say that it has been a pleasure for me to act as your Department Commander for the last five months, and I assure you that it will be a much greater pleasure to act in that capacity after being elected in the unanimous way in which I have been elected today. I thank you, Comrades, for this magnificent vote, and I pledge this and no more, — that what I have done for the Department in the last five months I will continue to do for the next twelve, the Lord sparing my life. I thank you." [Loud applause.]

The Commander: "The next office to be filled is that of Senior Vice Department Commander. Comrade Clark."

Comrade Clark: "It is a pleasant task to speak for one who is well known in this convention. This Department Encampment in 1910 elected to the office of Junior Vice Department Commander a man who, for his fidelity, his fraternity and his loyalty, has demonstrated his fitness for the occupancy of that other position to which he has been called by the untimely death of our Department Commander, J. Willard Brown; and who was, through the action of the Council of Administration, placed in the office of Senior Vice Department Commander. During the year he has made visits to more than 130 Grand Army functions; has attended twelve county conventions of the G. A. R., was in command of the second division of the G. A. R. parade in the Fourth of July celebration in Boston, and has been in attendance at every legislative hearing in the interest of the veterans of the G. A. R., and in every instance has proved his fidelity and loyalty to this organization. I move, sir, that the Adjutant-General be instructed to deposit one ballot bearing the name of George A. Hosley for the position of Senior Vice Department Commander for the ensuing year."

The Adjutant-General cast the ballot as instructed, and Comrade Hosley was declared elected.

Acknowledging the compliment, Comrade Hosley said:

"I can assure you, Comrades, I appreciate this great honor you have conferred upon me. Last year, when I promised, as I stood on this platform, the best that was in me for the good of this cause, I know you believed me. That I lived up to that promise is for you to say. I trust I measure up to the requirements of the hour. I thank you, each and every one."

The Commander: "The next office is that of Junior Vice-Commander. Nominations are in order."

Rev. E. A. Horton: "Mr. Commander and Comrades: I do not know whether this is my scheduled time or not, but I wish you would understand that this is for your benefit after I get through my ineffective remarks. This is balsam, wild cherry as well. Not for me — Heaven forbid! [Laughter.]

"To resume. I am here, as the Commander kindly said, for a special mission. I am a missionary here in the behalf of a certain individual for whom I have great esteem. I am talking a patois which you may not understand, Junior Vice-Commander, but I want to nominate somebody. I want to say this: that some are looking for Easter, they do not quite see it; but I would not ask for any better recipe than the sunshine of the comrades' faces. I feel the milky cloud that I have come into retains the gleam. Now, that is a compliment I want you to appreciate when I get further on. And it is genuine all the same, whether you agree with my nomination or not. I lived for seven years in one of the prettiest, most enterprising and most habitable towns of Massachusetts. I there experimented on a very patient congregation. I served them green salad sermons and they said they were mighty good, though I fancy they really did not believe it at times. That was my post-graduate experience after leaving the theological school. Now, of course, I owe gratitude and bountiful thankfulness to that place, that church and that people for having endured me seven years. Out of that community cometh one to-day who bore with forbearance and Job-like patience the work of mine, — preaching and pastor work. He has a call for this Junior Vice position, and he is willing to listen to that call, provided it is more than a whisper, if it is given to him. When the minister has an offer of $400 he says the voice only whispers, but when he gets an offer of $1,000 or $1,500 the angels use trumpets, and he cannot refuse! [Laughter.] Now, from that community comes to us a man, I think, making my judgment on broad lines and without criticising a living soul, candidate for that place or not. I am simply speaking of Comrade Ames, clear, distinct and simple. He has been faithful in all these years to the G. A. R. He did not wait full time before he joined, and gave his personal ability, intelligence and constant support to an organization in which we all believe. Comrades, I have spoken my little piece, and I offer for your kind support and suffrages the name of Thos. J. Ames of Post 53 of Leominster." [Applause.]

Comrade J. F. Dalton placed in nomination Isaac C. Day of Post 101 of Groveland, saying:

"Ever since the Grand Army was formed he has given his time, his means and his ability to the furthering of the objects of our order and of the Relief Corps. He served in the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts regiment, and was in many of the battles of the southwest and in Virginia, and was seriously wounded at the Crater, Petersburg, May, 1864. His civic life is as honorable and clear as his military career, and he has been entrusted by his townsmen and by the citizens of Essex County with many positions of trust and responsibility, and in every case he has done his duty efficiently and well."

Comrade Ames's nomination was seconded by Comrade Wm. M. Olin of Post 26.

Comrades Holt of Post 39, Slocum of Post 52 and Past Department Commanders Wolff and Wetherbee seconded the nomination of Comrade Day.

Before proceeding to a ballot, Comrade Ames took the floor, and withdrew his name, saying: "Comrades, I hope you will cast one ballot for Isaac C. Day for Junior Vice-Commander." He did this, he said, because he thought it would be wise to have a harmonious convention go on record. This action was received with tumultuous applause, and then Isaac C. Day, according to the usual forms, was declared elected Junior Vice Department Commander for the coming year.

Comrade Day was presented, and he said: —

"Comrades: Were I to consult my own feelings I should say I thank you, and go back to my seat. For that reason, Comrades, I would not dare to undertake to express the gratitude in my heart for this honor, and the kindly way in which it comes to me; and Comrades, let me add that I am not unmindful of the responsibility that goes with this honor. Last year I was looking for this job. But you thought it better that George should do it, and George being so much older than I, I was willing to wait, and I waited. Now I want to say I got this position without any pledge being asked of me, or by my giving no pledge to any comrade. But I offer one pledge here, that I will, to the best of my ability, discharge the duties incumbent on me as Junior Vice-Commander of this Department. And I promise to you the best that there is in me. I thank you, Comrades, and God bless you!" [Applause.]

Nominations for Medical Director were called for, and Comrade Flynn of Post 26 placed in nomination the present incumbent of the

office of Medical Director, Comrade T. Delap Smith of Post 26, and moved that the Assistant Adjutant-General be empowered to cast a ballot bearing the name of Dr. T. Delap Smith for that office.

The motion was adopted, and the Assistant Adjutant-General cast the ballot, and Comrade T. Delap Smith was declared Department Medical Director.

The Commander: "The next office to be filled is that of Chaplain."

Comrade Olin: "Comrades, we have now a man for Commander who is all right, but he has got a sailor for Senior Vice-Commander, and we do not know whether he will work out. We will have to have a mighty good man to take care of him in spiritual matters. Now, we have had splendid service from our Department Chaplain, but there are higher things in store for him, and I propose now, because we have and must always have such among the first officers, that we should have a sailor of distinguished record in the navy. As he is also a good comrade, I believe in nominating for the office of Chaplain, Comrade Joshua P. L. Bodfish."

Comrade George E. Lovejoy: "Comrades, when you come to analyze my few words in the light of that which prevails in this Encampment at this time, you will understand my meaning. We have had expressed here the highest of aims, and the highest of aims is for harmony in this Department. We have this room illuminated with the electric light and with gas. We have had a lot of daylight let into this Encampment in the interest of harmony. It was known, I suppose, by some of the comrades when they came into the hall to-day that the present incumbent of the office might be a candidate for a third time. I want to express very briefly and consistently the situation. I came into this office unopposed, and grateful for that honor of being unopposed. I have had two terms of service, all that I desire and more than I deserve. I have enjoyed it, and up to three days ago I did not know that any other candidate was to be presented; but I was informed on Monday that the one whose name has been mentioned here expected to be nominated as the candidate for the office of Chaplain. I was in a little dilemma, because so many comrades had expressed the desire that I might serve in the event of there being no other candidate. Now that we have heard that there is another, who, by reason of his withdrawing or having his name withdrawn two years ago from the candidature, is present here, and who desires to serve as the Chaplain for the next two years, that being the allotted term; therefore I ask that my name be not mentioned in con-

nection with the nomination in any way, but that harmony, beautiful and sweet, just like the harmony that has always prevailed in the G. A. R., may obtain at this hour. When I was at Old Orchard Beach a few years ago I had an inspiration as I walked on the beautiful, sunny sands. There seemed to be so many wavelets that broke and rippled one after the other, and as I looked, all seemed to be vying with each other as to which should first reach the beach. These wavelets are typical of the ideal of social and fraternal life, yet we find ourselves distinct as the billows, but all one as the sea. That thought comes to me at this hour. Let us feel in this hour the conviction that we will give as individuals all our hearts to the interests of the Grand Army, each distinct as the billow, yet all one as the great sea in the unity that we represent. I trust, therefore, that my name will not be used, and although there may be some one to second the nomination made by our Comrade Olin, I will take the opportunity and presume to ask the Assistant Adjutant-General to cast one vote for Comrade Joshua P. L. Bodfish as Chaplain of this Department for the ensuing year."

The motion was adopted, the Assistant Adjutant-General cast the ballot, and Comrade Joshua P. L. Bodfish was declared elected Department Chaplain for the ensuing year, amid applause.

There were cries for "Bodfish," and the newly elected Chaplain arose and responded as follows: —

"I thank each and every one sincerely for this expression of your confidence and good will; and especially I thank my worthy predecessor, who so graciously has done what he did, and said what he did, to promote that spirit of harmony and unity which is so desirable in our gathering. Since I joined the G. A. R. I have tried to do my duty in every way, for I believe heart and soul in the benefits of the Grand Army and in the usefulness of our charitable organization. The beautiful principles of fraternity, charity and loyalty have united all our hearts, and as we united in devotion in common labors for the salvation of our country in years gone by, so now we unite in the spirit of charity, and unity of soul and strength, to help one another in the declining years of life; and as our lines grow thinner, as we close up the ranks, as we get nearer together, as the years roll on, we feel more and more the need of companionship, of brotherhood, of consolation and that help which one can give to another; and, therefore, the Grand Army stands for more every year of its existence. Therefore it is more beloved and appreciated and cherished as the years roll on in the community in which we live.

We must, therefore, do everything we can to make it ennobling, that we may stand together like brothers. No matter what minor divisions there may be, they do not count in the Grand Army. We are united as brothers, we are united in heart and soul, and we are devoted one to the other, and to the best interests here below, always looking forward to that time when we shall all be united in the mansions above."

The Commander: "Give your attention to the Committee on Nominations for Council of Administration. Comrade Linehan."

Comrade Linehan reported as follows: For members of the Council of Administration: William L. Gage, Post 87; James Armstrong, Post 10; John R. Merritt, Post 118; Charles H. Fuller, Post 163; J. Everett Pierce, Post 66.

On motion of Comrade Balcolm, Post 63, the report was accepted and adopted, and the Assistant Adjutant-General was authorized to cast one ballot with the above names. The ballot was cast, and these comrades were declared duly elected members of the Council of Administration for the ensuing year.

Past Department Commander John M. Deane, for the Committee to nominate Representatives to the Forty-fifth National Encampment, reported the following: —

| *Delegate-at-Large.* | *Alternate-at-Large.* |
|---|---|
| A. B. Pierce, Post 63. | David W. Lewis, Post 121. |
| **District No. 1.** | |
| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
| Edwin Leach, Post 145. | George L. Jillson, Post 192. |
| Thomas H. Soule, Jr., Post 204. | Abner Coleman, Post 3. |
| **District No. 2.** | |
| Obed H. Ellis, Post 78. | Joseph Hersey, Post 13. |
| David Warren, Post 73. | Charles L. Starkey, Post 8. |
| **District No. 3.** | |
| Horatio G. Turner, Post 144. | James S. Mitchell, Post 121. |
| George W. Nason, Post 60. | Albert J. Newell, Post 60. |
| **District No. 4.** | |
| Albert Fitzemeyer, Post 15. | Henry M. Hawkins, Post 7. |
| Mansel H. Bush, Post 191. | E. R. Jenness, Post 26. |
| James F. McIntyre, Post 68. | J. T. Whitehouse, Post 32. |
| Gustavus H. Gibbs, Post 11. | John Welch, Post 92. |

District No. 5.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| John C. Grover, Post 34. | Wm. H. Nichols, Post 34. |
| Frank S. Bradley, Post 47. | John C. Munroe, Post 108. |
| Alonzo L. Tappan, Post 146. | Frank A. Dow, Post 47. |
| Eugene F. Libbey, Post 5. | Josiah R. Lee, Post 5. |

District No. 6.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred H. Knowles, Post 36. | Horace J. Gray, Post 30. |
| Eben W. Pike, Post 30. | Henry Clark, Post 36. |
| John S. Kenney, Post 57. | Alonzo E. Foss, Post 14. |
| Francis Lovejoy, Post 48. | Wm. H. H. Howe, Post 56. |
| John W. Seaver, Post 156. | Henry Schrow, Post 156. |

District No. 7.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles S. Houghton, Post 53. | Willard D. Blanchard, Post 53. |
| L. B. Carr, Post 167. | Silas Newton, Post 27. |
| G. Marshall Greene, Post 22. | Herbert Carleton, Post 131. |
| C. F. Read, Post 10. | H. M. Saunders, Post 19. |

District No. 8.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. H. Abbott, Post 71. | Wm. E. Clark, Post 16. |

District No. 9.

| | |
|---|---|
| Louis F. Amadon, Post 79. | Francis E. Mole, Post 126. |
| O. W. Prouty, Post 147. | Converse Mayo, Post 17. |

A motion was made, and carried that the report be accepted, and that the Assistant Adjutant-General cast one ballot bearing the names as read, which was done, and they were declared elected.

Comrade Alfred S. Roe presented the following resolutions on the death of Past Department Commander Myron P. Walker, which, on motion of Comrade Past Department Commander John W. Hersey, were adopted: —

Resolution.

*Whereas,* Our friend and comrade Past Department Commander Myron P. Walker of Post 97, Belchertown, has been called from this life to that eternal, we, his comrades in Encampment assembled, do hereby express our deep sorrow over his departure, and our heartfelt sympathy with his family and immediate friends, on account of their irreparable bereavement.

*Resolved,* That a copy of this resolution be sent to the brothers of the deceased, and that the same be spread upon the records of this Encampment.

At 4.15 o'clock the Encampment adjourned, to meet at 10 A.M., April 6.

Morning Session, April 6.

The Encampment was called to order at 10 o'clock by Commander Fiske, and was opened with prayer by the acting Chaplain, Rev. E. A. Horton.

The following letter from the Department Commander of the United Spanish War Veterans was read, and ordered placed on file: —

Headquarters Department of Massachusetts,
United Spanish War Veterans, April 5, 1911.

Mr. G. C. Fiske, *Department Commander, G. A. R., Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass.*

My Dear Commander: — Permit me to extend to you, and through you to the Comrades of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., in Encampment assembled, greetings and best wishes of the Department of Massachusetts, U. S. W. V.

Fraternally yours,
Henry J. McCammon,
*Department Commander, U. S. W. V.*

The Commander: "Comrades, give your attention to the Committee on Resolutions."

Comrade Roe: "Commander and Comrades, your Committee on Resolutions have attended to the duty entrusted to them, and beg leave to report.

"In the first place it seems as though the G. A. R. had reached a period of tranquillity. The last time that I had any experience with the Committee on Resolutions was when the Department Encampment was in Lowell. We sat up the major part of the night to consider the resolutions referred to us. There was something doing in those days, and I think I have been guilty of saying that another year we get up a sham fight, — if we cannot do anything better than that, — to keep everybody awake. I believe I have six resolutions here, large and small. We got a part of the committee together, enough to transact business. We met in yonder corner, and it did not take us long. That makes me think that the boys have had a large share of the fight taken out of them. [Laughter.]

"Now, Comrades, before I begin the reporting of the resolutions let me say something that is perhaps a little foreign to this matter. The most of you are aware that I spent a considerable portion of my term as Commander in gathering data concerning the memorials of one kind or another in our Department of the history of the Rebellion. You know that that book was published last year. It was stipulated that a copy be sent to every Post in the Department, as well as to every free public library in the State. In a few instances we have heard from the

Posts that they cannot find any such book. Now, it is barely possible that somebody has borrowed it and forgotten to return it. I wish it might be returned, as it is of interest to each member, and is too valuable to be lost.

"On Resolution No. 1, regarding the incorporation of the Grand Army of the Republic, there seemed to be so many considerations attached to this, pros and cons, — purposes of which we know nothing, and men whom we hold in the highest esteem are included in that number, — that if we were to report one way or the other here it might possibly induce a long discussion, though I dare say that I should not object to any discussion here on the subject. I rather enjoy discussions, but I want people to discuss with knowledge rather than without knowledge; and as we, in our town meeting capacity, are not perhaps best suited to discuss the matter, it is suggested that the Council of Administration might give it a longer and better consideration with those in favor of it before them, and we recommend that it be referred to that body."

Comrade Haynie: "As the introducer of that resolution, I move that the report of the committee be accepted."

Carried.

Comrade Roe: "In regard to Resolution No. 3, introduced by Comrade Wetherbee, in reference to amendments to the National Encampment Rules and Regulations, I would say that all these items come to us for our endorsement from the National Administration, and the committee, after due consideration, could see nothing unreasonable in the matter. On the contrary, it seemed to be a desirable thing that every individual Post should not have the privilege of sending its begging letters all over the State of Massachusetts as they have been doing, and consequently we voted on that proposition favorably."

The Commander: "What is your pleasure?"

It was moved and seconded to adopt the report. Motion prevailed.

Comrade Roe read the amendment to article 2, chapter 5 of Returns and Reports, and on motion of Comrade Pond of Milford the report of the committee on this matter was adopted.

Comrade Roe then read the next article and said: "In view of the rapidly diminishing ranks of our smaller Posts, and I might say that of the larger Posts as well, throughout the Department, it seems eminently proper that they should receive the sanction of our Department; that we should keep the small Posts living as long as possible, — all the Posts for that matter, — and on this resolution we report favorably."

The report was accepted and adopted.

Comrade Roe: "Your committee also report favorably on the last resolve, relating to filling vacancies on National Council of Administration."

This report was also adopted.

Comrade Roe then read Resolution No. 5, presented by Past Department Commander John W. Hersey of Springfield, in regard to the A. P. Hill Camp of Petersburg, Va., and in connection with it read some newspaper comments showing the good feeling existing between Massachusetts and Virginia.

After remarks by Comrade Roe bearing on the resolution as to the Virginia soldiers, on motion of Comrade Hersey the recommendation of the committee was accepted, and adopted by a rising vote.

Comrade Roe, on his own account, moved that the report of the action of this Encampment be presented also to the Commander of the ex-Confederate Camp, A. P. Hill Camp of Petersburg, Va., which motion prevailed.

A deputation from the Sons of Veterans was announced, and escorted to the platform, headed by Commander-in-Chief Bolton, John J. Brooks, Division Patriotic Instructor, and others. They expressed the good wishes of the Sons.

A deputation of Army Nurses was received with cheers. These ladies consisted of Mrs. Hazen, President of the Army Nurses, and Mrs. Margaret Hamilton. They were warmly welcomed by the Commander and Comrades, and spoke glowing words of cheer and comfort to the old soldiers.

A delegation of Daughters of Veterans was next welcomed, and Miss Gooding, Past Department President of the Daughters of Veterans, extended the greetings of that organization, and was followed by Miss Fields, daughter of our late Past Department Commander Lucius Fields.

Comrade Wetherbee made a touching plea in behalf of a distressed widow of a veteran, the hat was passed, and a goodly sum of money raised for her.

The Sons of Veterans Auxiliary next paid a visit to the Encampment, and appropriate addresses were made by Mrs. Sykes and others.

Comrade Roe made a sharp criticism of the Boston Art Commission for its refusal to place the portrait of Julia Ward Howe in Faneuil Hall. Pointing to some of the portraits Comrade Roe said: "There is the portrait of Henry Wilson and here is Governor Andrew and there is Abraham Lincoln. Why not carry out the idea, in justice to the

memory of the many women who devoted the best part of their lives to the salvation of the Republic, that they, too, should be commemorated in this grand old cradle of liberty?"

Resolution No. 4, regarding the action of the Art Commission of the city of Boston, was then presented by Comrade Roe, and adopted by a rising vote, amid applause.

On Resolution No. 6, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions, regarding the action of the Legislature in the formation of the committee to attend the dedication of the Petersburg Monument, the committee reported favorably, and moved its adoption.

The Commander: "What is your pleasure in regard to this matter?"

Comrade Fowler of Duxbury moved that the action of the Committee on Resolutions be so amended that one at least of the two delegates should have been a private, which was the statement made by the gentleman who offered the resolution.

Comrade Roe: Will the comrade allow me to suggest the words, 'enlisted men and commissioned officers.' There is nothing in the draft that distinguishes or differentiates at all that you would not be willing to have it worded, 'one at least to be an enlisted man,' in distinction from a commissioned officer."

The Commander: "We have heard the motion for the amendment, and this is to have included one who was discharged as an enlisted man."

The amendment was accepted, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

At this point Commander-in-Chief Gilman, Comrade John McElroy of Washington, editor of the "National Tribune," and Adjutant-General Stillings entered the hall, amid applause.

The Commander: "Comrades, I take pleasure in presenting to you Comrade John McElroy of Washington." [Applause.]

Comrade McElroy: "Commander and Comrades: As a 'near' Yankee, a man who was born in Connecticut, and did not become a Yankee until he had put on the blue, I am very glad to be here among the genuine article. [Laughter.] I had hoped that when I came here I would meet some of those who had suffered in Andersonville, for I was always deeply interested in those men of the Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment who were brought into Andersonville in June, 1864, from Drury's Bluff. These men were the subject of peculiar anecdotes, on account of their being Butler's men. We used to talk to them every day, and I was in hopes I should meet some of them here to-day.

"My friends, I want to say to you that what has brought me here

more than any one thing is to present my personal thanks to all the comrades in the Massachusetts Encampment for the splendid work which you and your associates did in getting the endorsement of your Legislature for the Sulloway Bill. I feared great difficulties about it, for several reasons, as far as Massachusetts was concerned; first, because you are very conservative here, and, in the next place, because you are under the domination of that mysterious thing called 'senatorial dignity,' which prevents your Legislature from addressing or instructing its representatives in Congress; and, further, your Senators were distinctly opposed from the first to the Sulloway Bill, and exercised every faculty to prevent its being endorsed. But by the splendid work of Comrade Olin, Department Commander Fiske and others you got that endorsement, which has been of great value, and will be, I trust, of still greater value in the present Congress in securing the legislation which we all desire.

"I want to give you, every one of you, full credit in the 'National Tribune,' and otherwise for the splendid work you have done; also for the work done by Commander John E. Gilman, Comrades William M. Olin, E. B. Stillings, Granville C. Fiske and others, and I assure you that it will be done.

"Now, the temptation is to talk about the Sulloway Bill, but the Commander wants me to talk this afternoon, and as it will occupy some time, I will not say anything about it now, but will reserve it for later in the day. I thank you very much for the opportunity of speaking these few words, and for the pleasure of being with you. I thank you, Commander, for the invitation which you extended to me to come here and meet you." [Applause.]

A delegation was announced from the Department of Massachusetts, Woman's Relief Corps, headed by Mrs. Belle C. Harris, National President of the W. R. C., who was accompanied by Mrs. Nellie F. Libbey, President-elect of the Department of Massachusetts, Mrs. Lue Stuart Wadsworth, National Patriotic Instructor, Mrs. Sarah E. Fuller, Past National President, and Mrs. Eliza B. Daggett, National Senior Vice-President.

Mrs. Fuller was presented to the Encampment, and after extending the greetings of the Department, and reading a report of the work accomplished during the year just closed, placed in the hands of the Department Commander, as a gift from the Department of Massachusetts Woman's Relief Corps, a check for $500. On motion, a rising vote of thanks was extended the Department for its generous action.

Mrs. Libbey, Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Wadsworth and Mrs. Daggett were introduced, and each responded with cheering words for the boys in blue. The following is the report read by Mrs. Fuller: —

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS,
WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, BOSTON, April 4, 1911.

GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Commander Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.*

DEAR SIR: — In accordance with the usual custom I present to you a report of the financial condition of the Department of Massachusetts, Woman's Relief Corps, and also statistics of membership: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Corps in the Department, | 173 |
| Number of members in good standing, | 14,933 |
| Net gain during the year, | 109 |

*Expended for Relief by Corps.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash expended for relief for the year ending Dec. 31, 1910, | $6,073 38 |
| Amount turned over to Posts, | 8,008 70 |
| Estimated value of relief other than money, | 1,829 43 |
| Total, | $15,911 51 |

*Expended from Department Special Funds.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Soldiers' Home Fund, | $19 57 |
| Department Relief Fund, | 848 23 |
| Memorial Day, south, | 284 20 |
| Soldiers' Home Dormitory, | 43 71 |
| Chelsea Relief Fund, | 15 00 |
| Gift to Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., | 300 00 |
| Block in Pilgrim Monument, Provincetown, | 79 95 |
| Total, | $1,590 66 |

*Department Funds, March 31, 1911.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount in Soldiers' Home Fund for care of three Department Rooms at the Soldiers' Home, | $356 56 |
| Amount in Department Relief Fund, | 1,200 19 |
| Amount in Soldiers' Home Dormitory Fund, | 137 59 |
| Amount in Special Funds, | 225 56 |
| Amount in General Fund, | 1,559 71 |
| Total cash in all funds, March 31, 1911, | $3,479 61 |

Respectfully submitted in F., C. and L.,

FLORENCE HAYNES,
*Department President.*

After the ladies had retired, the Commander called the attention of the Encampment to the work accomplished by Comrade E. O. Skelton, Patriotic Instructor of Post 191 of Boston in securing, after a long and hard fight, the passage of a bill affixing a penalty to the law relative to the display of the flag on schoolhouses, and introduced Comrade Skelton to the Encampment. After a few interesting remarks, Comrade Skelton read a letter received from Gov. Eugene N. Foss, of which the following is a copy: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, April 5, 1911.

Mr. EDWARD O. SKELTON.

MY DEAR SIR: — I am directed by the Governor to forward to you the quill with which he signed House Bill No. 117, providing legislation for the non-observance of the law relative to the display of the United States flag on schoolhouses. It gave the Governor great pleasure to sign this bill, and to forward to you the quill with which it was signed.

I am very truly yours,
DUDLEY L. HOLMAN,
*Secretary to the Governor.*

At this point, Chief of Staff Comrade E. D. Sanborn addressed the Commander, saying "that in behalf of the aids on the staff of the Department Commander he wished to thank him for the courtesies received by them during the term of his administration." He also said: "But, Commander, this year the Great Commander of us all has seen fit to take from our ranks our comrade and Commander, J. Willard Brown, and place him in His Camp beyond the river. As has been said, he was a Christian gentleman, a loyal comrade and a defender of his flag, an upright citizen, and it seems to me that while he is not here in body he has been here with us in spirit, — a silent witness of the work of this great organization; and we should not let the occasion pass without adding something more lasting, perhaps, than words, and I wish to inform you that the staff is having finished a large sepia portrait of our late Commander, to be given to the Department to place on the walls at Headquarters. This portrait will be delivered in a week or so to the Department."

The Commander returned thanks for the proposed gift, and said it would occupy a conspicuous place on the walls of Headquarters.

In addition, Comrade Sanborn presented a fine traveling bag to the Commander, as evidence of the good feeling of the staff for him, to all of which the Commander appropriately responded.

Comrade OLIN: "Commander, I suppose that the comrades have

noticed in the daily papers a series of articles on the war, reproducing the reports and records of events from the files of fifty years ago. Well, now, it happens that a comrade of the G. A. R. thought of that first, and it seems to me that we may properly here recognize the thoughtfulness of that comrade, inasmuch as he is ready to do everything in his power; and I propose the adoption of the following resolution:" —

*Resolved,* That this Encampment tenders its thanks to Comrade Chas. H. Taylor, publisher of the "Boston Globe," for the publication by that paper of a series of patriotic articles on the Civil War, taken from the records of half a century ago, and now published in his newspaper.

This resolution was unanimously passed.

The thanks of the Encampment were then tendered to the city of Boston for the use of Faneuil Hall; and to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the use of their armory; and to Commander Fiske for the able and impartial manner in which he had presided over the Encampment.

The following officers were then duly installed by Commander-in-Chief John E. Gilman.

*Commander,* Granville C. Fiske, Post 18, Ashland.
*Senior Vice-Commander,* George A. Hosley, Post 11, Charlestown.
*Junior Vice-Commander,* Isaac C. Day, Post 101, Groveland.
*Medical Director,* T. Delap Smith, M.D., Post 26, Roxbury.
*Chaplain,* Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, Post 113, Boston.

*Council of Administration.*

William L. Gage, Post 87, South Braintree.
James Armstrong, Post 10, Worcester.
John R. Merritt, Post 118, Swampscott.
Charles H. Fuller, Post 163, South Framingham.
J. Everett Pierce, Post 66, Medford.

*Assistant Adjutant-General,* Wilfred A. Wetherbee, Post 62, Newton.
*Assistant Quartermaster-General,* Eugene D. Sanborn, Post 15, Boston.
*Inspector,* Henry A. Pond, Post 22, Milford.
*Judge Advocate,* Bowdoin S. Parker, Post 113, Boston.
*Chief Mustering Officer,* Alphonso B. Pierce, Post 63, Natick.
*Patriotic Instructor,* Edward O. Skelton, Post 191, Boston.

At 12.50 P.M., there being no further business, the Encampment adjourned.

A true report of proceedings.

WILFRED A. WETHERBEE,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

# UNOFFICIAL PROCEEDINGS AT THE AMERICAN HOUSE.

Upon the adjournment of the Encampment, the comrades proceeded to the American House, to enjoy the usual annual banquet.

Department Commander Granville C. Fiske presided. The following-named guests were present: Commander-in-Chief John E. Gilman; Walter L. Collins, Chairman of the Boston City Council; Colonel Patterson, Chief of the New England Division Coast Artillery, U. S. A.; Henry J. McCammon, Department Commander United Spanish War Veterans; Fred E. Bolton, Commander-in-Chief of Sons of Veterans; and Capt. John S. Barrows of the National Lancers. Interesting speeches were made by each of the above-named gentlemen, and singing by the "Olin Gang," led by the genial Olin, added much to the enjoyment of the occasion. An impressive incident of the occasion was brought about by a remark of Comrade Past Department Commander Alfred S. Roe, regretting the supposed burning of the battle flags of the State of New York at the recent fire in the State capitol, and a statement, in reply, from Commander-in-Chief Gilman, that he had been advised that the flags were not destroyed. The whole audience rose to its feet, and, led by Comrade Olin, joined in singing "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow."

As in the past, every seat was occupied, and the 500 comrades participating, were unanimous in the opinion that the banquet was a success, and a happy closing of a happy Encampment.

# GENERAL ORDERS.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, April 18, 1910.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 1. }

I. Having been elected Commander of the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, at the Forty-fourth Annual Encampment, held at Boston, April 6 and 7, 1910, I hereby assume command.

II. At the Encampment these Comrades were elected: —

*Commander,* J. WILLARD BROWN, Post 186, Cambridge.
*Senior Vice-Commander,* GRANVILLE C. FISKE, Post 18, Ashland.
*Junior Vice-Commander,* GEORGE A. HOSLEY, Post 11, Charlestown.
*Medical Director,* T. DELAP SMITH, M.D., Post 26, Roxbury.
*Chaplain,* REV. GEORGE E. LOVEJOY, Post 146, Lawrence.

*Council of Administration.*

THOMAS J. AMES, Post 53, Leominster.
EDWARD L. ROWE, Post 45, Gloucester.
WILLIAM L. GAGE, Post 87, South Braintree.
JAMES ARMSTRONG, Post 10, Worcester.
JOHN R. MERRITT, Post 118, Swampscott.

III. The following appointments are hereby announced: —

*Assistant Adjutant-General,* ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, Post 139, Somerville.
*Assistant Quartermaster-General,* DANIEL ELDREDGE, Post 121, Hyde Park.
*Inspector,* RUPERT J. CHUTE, Post 60, Franklin.
*Judge Advocate,* CHARLES W. WOOD, Post 10, Worcester.
*Chief Mustering Officer,* CHARLES THOMPSON, Post 75, Stoneham.
*Patriotic Instructor,* CHARLES S. PARKER, Post 36, Arlington.
*Chief of Staff,* EUGENE D. SANBORN, Post 15, Boston.
*Chief Bugler,* JOHN M. FLOCKTON, Post 26, Roxbury.
*Headquarters Clerk,* E. JARVIS BAKER, Post 68, Dorchester.

The following-named comrades are hereby appointed Aids-de-Camp on the staff of the Department Commander, and they will be obeyed and respected accordingly: —

*Senior Aid and Chief of Staff*, EUGENE D. SANBORN, Post 15.

*Aides.*

| NAME. | POST. | NAME. | POST. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, D. H., | 138 | Cleveland, Dwight, | 109 |
| Adams, Elias W., | 181 | Coleman, Abner, | 3 |
| Adams, Elliott, | 45 | Comey, H. N., | 90 |
| Adams, Frank W., | 123 | Coney, H. M., | 85 |
| Adams, Samuel B., | 130 | Cook, N. W., | 198 |
| Alden, George N., | 190 | Coombs, H. E., | 133 |
| Andrews, Cyrus, | 152 | Cowell, E. T., | 13 |
| Ballou, Ira F., | 29 | Crittendon, C. E., | 86 |
| Bamford, C. W., | 128 | Crock, William A., | 110 |
| Barker, Joshua R., | 83 | Crowell, Levi, | 213 |
| Barnard, E. R., | 162 | Cowdrey, Marcus M., | 185 |
| Barrows, A. E., | 140 | Currier, George O., | 131 |
| Bates, Cyrus H., | 98 | Cushing, Loring H., | 104 |
| Bench, P. J., | 149 | Danforth, J. N., | 92 |
| Bennett, Charles W., | 40 | Day, Charles H., | 188 |
| Blaney, William, | 50 | Dean, George H., | 38 |
| Bleiler, Charles, | 21 | Denney, Daniel D., | 10 |
| Blossom, H. C., | 132 | Dickey, William L., | 120 |
| Bonney, George H., | 154 | Ditmus, E. A., | 134 |
| Bosworth, William B., | 206 | Dodge, I. S., | 108 |
| Bowen, J. L., | 16 | Dow, Albert F., | 46 |
| Boynton, Martin L., | 195 | Dow, Frank A., | 47 |
| Bradford, E. F., | 164 | Dow, Joseph H., | 91 |
| Breen, James M., | 106 | Draper, S. F., | 44 |
| Brett, A. S., | 212 | Elsbree, E. S., | 103 |
| Brigham, G. H., | 43 | Esterbrook, Mason C., | 78 |
| Brooks, B. F., | 179 | Fairbanks, John W., | 80 |
| Brown, George, | 175 | Fales, H. N., | 169 |
| Brown, George H., | 177 | Farrington, Preston B., | 60 |
| Brown, Jesse, | 124 | Field, Benjamin F., | 171 |
| Brown, William H., | 82 | Fiske, George M., | 62 |
| Bryant, Walter B., | 209 | Flynn, James F., | 26 |
| Buffum, Thomas J., | 139 | Ford, Joseph P., | 58 |
| Burge, William, | 41 | Foss, Alonzo E., | 14 |
| Burgess, George E., | 54 | Foster, Otis, | 111 |
| Byrne, William F., | 129 | Foye, Merritt E., | 118 |
| Carr, L. B., | 167 | Francis, T. A., | 172 |
| Carter, Edward, | 6 | Fuller, C. H., | 163 |
| Cauley, Thomas, | 57 | Gammons, Edward A., | 208 |
| Chandler, William B, | 8 | Gilbert, L. W., | 65 |
| Chamberlain, Charles, | 5 | Gleason, Edward, | 142 |
| Clapp, James H., | 150 | Gleason, John F., | 147 |

| Name. | Post. | Name. | Post. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goulding, Albert M., | 165 | Lovett, A. S., | 143 |
| Gray, Joshua S., | 74 | Lowney, William B., | 10 |
| Hagar, D. F., | 84 | Lucas, Timothy C., | 3 |
| Halligan, J. A., | 93 | Lyford, Ed. E., | 105 |
| Hamilton, H. C., | 170 | Mann, Everett N., | 112 |
| Hammond, Edward A., | 191 | Marcy, Charles D'W., | 68 |
| Harrington, F. M., | 96 | Marison, S. S., | 200 |
| Hathaway, J. H., | 157 | Mason, Charles H., | 15 |
| Harris, Robert B., | 79 | McIrney, Thomas, | 23 |
| Hatch, Israel H., | 189 | Messer, Myron W., | 75 |
| Hayward, Stephen, | 196 | Millar, C. C., | 159 |
| Hickok, Charles H., | 12 | Mills, Joseph, | 137 |
| Hill, John Q., | 100 | Mole, F. E., | 126 |
| Hodge, F. E., | 122 | Monk, H. A., | 87 |
| Holmes, Fred, | 173 | Moore, E. H., | 211 |
| Holmes, T. F., | 81 | Morse, Ezra, | 18 |
| Holt, Lewis G., | 39 | Nason, Chas. H., | 15 |
| Horton, James A., | 174 | Needham, Albert, | 184 |
| Houghton, Oliver, | 58 | Nichols, R. J., | 5 |
| Howard, A. H., | 116 | Northway, John A., | 178 |
| Howe, Edwin A., | 24 | O'Flannigan, Matthew J., | 11 |
| Hall, Isaac T., | 76 | Oliver, William F., | 193 |
| Hull, Samuel E., | 70 | Palmer, Charles E., | 121 |
| Hunkins, C. B., | 114 | Parker, A. J., | 53 |
| Hunt, Seth, | 73 | Parker, Bowdoin S., | 113 |
| Huntley, Charles R., | 28 | Pierce, Alphonso B., | 63 |
| Hyde, Philip, | 183 | Pratt, George W., | 72 |
| Jackson, Charles T., | 5 | Prescott, F. H., | 199 |
| James, Charles, | 186 | Prouty, B. A., | 31 |
| Jenkins, E. K., | 99 | Purrington, H. F., | 20 |
| Jillson, George H., | 192 | Putnam, Samuel A., | 204 |
| Kellum, George D., | 66 | Randlett, Oran J., | 146 |
| Kidder, H. W., | 17 | Rawson, K. Pardon, | 19 |
| Lamb, Alvan L., | 37 | Raymond, Hobart, | 69 |
| Lambert, Samuel C., | 156 | Rose, Daniel D., | 9 |
| Lawrence, John H., | 1 | Rosenthal, John, | 55 |
| Leach, Edwin, | 145 | Ryder, John J., | 203 |
| Lee, Lyman U., | 101 | Scates, John, | 127 |
| Libby, Granger H., | 22 | Schofield, Michael, | 61 |
| Linfield, Jonathan, | 94 | Seagrave, Lawson A., | 25 |
| Littlefield, A. J., | 56 | Shattuck, Charles H., | 15 |
| Locke, E. S., | 119 | Shumway, David K., | 97 |
| Lord, Warren L., | 32 | Sibley, J. F., | 168 |
| Loring, Harrison W., | 135 | Sinclair, Joseph, | 30 |
| Lovejoy, Francis, | 48 | Skinkle, John H., | 197 |

| Name. | Post. | Name. | Post. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smedley, Alfred S., | 51 | Tisdale, Ansel K., | 117 |
| Smith, George B., | 186 | Treadwell, H. S., | 2 |
| Smith, George G., | 52 | Turner, Horatio G., | 144 |
| Smith, Malory J., | 216 | Underwood, N. C., | 141 |
| Spaulding, L. Q., | 136 | Vaughan, P. C. W., | 205 |
| Stanley, E. P., | 67 | Walker, William S., | 59 |
| Stanton, H. E., | 176 | Warren, David, | 73 |
| Stanwood, Eben T., | 151 | Warren, J. G., | 160 |
| Staples, E. E., | 182 | Warren, W. P., | 33 |
| Stearns, Amos E., | 77 | Webb, J. H., | 88 |
| Steere, David R., | 115 | Wheeler, George F., | 180 |
| Sterling, Edwin L., | 36 | White, John, | 125 |
| Stocker, John E., | 95 | Whiting, Dexter W., | 49 |
| Stone, J. B., | 107 | Whittaker, George E., | 71 |
| Stone, L. L., | 64 | Wight, Ephraim, | 194 |
| Strangman, J., | 102 | Willson, John F., | 148 |
| Stratton, G. H., | 201 | Wilson, George E., | 153 |
| Sullivan, Patrick T., | 7 | Wing, Edward H., | 207 |
| Swasey, Thomas, | 82 | Winslow, Frank E., | 35 |
| Swasey, William M., | 34 | Winters, Amos, | 187 |
| Taylor, William G., | 166 | Wood, Francis N., | 155 |
| Thayer, L. E., | 27 | Worthen, Arthur E., | 4 |
| Thissell, Earl A., | 42 | Wright, James A., | 89 |
| Tinkham, Augustus G., | 13 | Wyer, Edwin F., | 161 |

IV. The following representatives and alternates to the next National Encampment were elected at the Department Encampment: —

At Large.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| George W. Nason, Post 60. | James Armstrong, Post 10. |

District No. 1.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry N. Hopkins, Post 3. | George E. Dean, Post 3. |
| John Gilbert, Post 46. | Thomas W. Cook, Post 1. |

District No. 2.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin A. Hathaway, Post 76. | William H. Gray, Post 76. |
| Charles L. Starkey, Post 8. | J. H. Harper, Post 74. |

District No. 3.

| | |
|---|---|
| Orrin Whitten, Post 193. | Fergus B. Turner, Post 143. |
| Richmond L. Weston, Post 94. | George L. Newton, Post 58. |

DISTRICT No. 4.

| *Representatives.* | *Alternates.* |
|---|---|
| Edward O. Skelton, Post 191. | Albert F. Rich, Post 11. |
| Charles P. Whittle, Post 11. | Henry S. Treadwell, Post 2. |
| Christopher O'Brien, Post 15. | James F. McIntire, Post 68. |
| Henry M. Hawkins, Post 7. | Isaac Gragg, Post 26. |

DISTRICT No. 5.

| | |
|---|---|
| James A. Wright, Post 89. | George W. Woodbury, Post 89. |
| George N. Janvrin, Post 122. | Thomas Eastman, Post 89. |
| Charles Grant, Post 49. | Eben Smith, Post 49. |
| Eben P. Stanwood, Post 151. | Joseph C. Richardson, Post 49. |
| Henry B. Pousland, Post 89. | Daniel H. Downes, Post 101. |

DISTRICT No. 6.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Schrow, Post 156. | S. C. Staples, Post 163. |
| Alonzo E. Foss, Post 14. | Alfred H. Knowles, Post 36. |
| Sylvester C. Frost, Post 36. | Freeman Langley, Post 156. |
| Augustus Lovejoy, Post 48. | Daniel H. Dickinson, Post 48. |
| Charles H. Colgate, Post 139. | Frank Amaran, Post 66. |

DISTRICT No. 7.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles H. Pinkham, Post 10. | Willard Blanchard, Post 53. |
| Henry A. Pond, Post 22. | Sidney Sibley, Post 19. |
| George Bliss, Post 65. | George M. Green, Post 22. |
| George W. Knight, Post 25. | E. H. Newton, Post 131. |

DISTRICT No. 8.

| | |
|---|---|
| H. E. W. Clark, Post 107. | E. S. Elsbree, Post 103. |

DISTRICT No. 9.

| | |
|---|---|
| John H. Skinkle, Post 197. | R. F. Underwood, Post 86. |
| Alfred J. Hunt, Post 196. | George S. Marsh, Post 85. |

The post-office addresses of these comrades should be sent to the Assistant Adjutant-General at once.

V. Office hours at Department Headquarters will be from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.; Saturdays will close at 12 noon.

VI. All requisitions for supplies must be accompanied by cash, draft or money order, to pay for the same. All orders not complying with these conditions will be returned unfilled.

VII. All checks and money orders must be made payable to ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, Assistant Adjutant-General. *Quartermasters will take due notice.*

VIII. All communications relating to patriotic work must be addressed to Department Patriotic Instructor CHARLES S. PARKER, Arlington, Mass. Post Patriotic Instructors will govern themselves accordingly.

IX. All official correspondence and invitations must be addressed to Israel H. DeWolf, Assistant Adjutant-General, G. A. R., State House, Boston, Mass.

X. At the Thirty-first Annual Convention of the Woman's Relief Corps, Department of Massachusetts, held in Boston, April 6 and 7, 1910, the following-named officers were elected: —

Mrs. Florence Haynes, *Department President*, Salem.
Mrs. Nellie F. Libbey, *Department Senior Vice-President*, Lynn.
Mrs. Mary E. Holbrook, *Department Junior Vice-President*, South Weymouth.
Mrs. Fannie M. Jones, *Department Treasurer*, Somerville.
Mrs. Eleanore E. Brown, *Department Chaplain*, Nantucket.

*Executive Board.*

Mrs. Carolyn R. Morse, *Chairman*, Arlington.
Mrs. Nina B. Lovejoy, Ayer.
Mrs. Lottie A. Barker, Orange.
Miss Susie F. Burton, Dorchester.
Mrs. Viola Burpee, Westminster.

*Official Staff.*

Miss Mary E. Elliot, *Secretary*, 657 Washington Street, Boston.
Mrs. Lefa M. Miller, *Inspector*, Ashland.
Mrs. Annie C. Shattuck, *Counselor*, Fitchburg.
Mrs. Marie J. Kendall, *Instituting and Installing Officer*, Gardner.
Mrs. Fanny E. Wheeler, *Patriotic Instructor*, Brighton.
Mrs. Emma A. Henry, *Press Correspondent*, Brookline.

By command of

J. Willard Brown,
*Department Commander.*
Israel H. DeWolf,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

---

Headquarters Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.,
State House, Boston, April 29, 1910.

General Orders, }
No. 2. }

I. In accordance with the Rules and Regulations, and in compliance with General Orders No. 4 from National Headquarters, Monday, May 30, will be observed by the Posts of this Department as Memorial Day.

When summer smiles upon our land,
  One sad, sweet task is always ours;
Then once again with loving hands
  We deck our soldier graves with flowers.
Armed with the panoply of war,
  With martial strain and roll of drum,
With starry flags that gleam afar,
  To seek these lowly graves we come.

Comrades, this is to us the day of days. And while it is especially our day, let us strive to make it a day so filled with tender memories of the past, so charged with patriotic lessons for the present, and so fraught with cheer and hope for the future, that the entire community may consider it a duty and a privilege to unite with us in the services of the day. Let us seek to secure the co-operation in the duties and ministrations of the day of the town or city officials, the clergy, and all citizens who stand for the best things, the noblest ideals.

Every true comrade of the Grand Army of the Republic, every one, indeed, who ever touched elbows with other comrades in real danger or genuine service, should for at least a part of this day leave the busy routine of life, the attractions of the fireside, the sports of the field, the allurements of the speedway, and, with bowed head and loving heart, pay tribute to the dead and give a passing thought to those about to die.

Let us not, however, fill the hours with sad repining; let us not make it a day of sorrowful recollections. As we enter the fields where sleep our dead, with step measured and slow, and retire enlivened by the strains of cheerful and inspiriting music, so with our floral tributes to those who are resting in peace under the green earth let us intermingle jubilant song and joyful story, memories of those through whose struggles and sufferings and death, perchance, we have the goodly heritage of this fair land of freedom.

Rest, comrades, rest and sleep,
The thoughts of men shall be
As sentinels to keep
Your rest from danger free.
Your silent tents of green
We deck with fragrant flowers;
Yours has the suffering been,
The memory shall be ours.

II. Flags throughout the Department will be placed at half mast on the morning of May 30, and so remain until 12 M., when they will be raised to the masthead for the remainder of the day.

III. Post Commanders will include President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg in their Memorial Day exercises.

IV. Post Commanders are requested to confer with school principals with reference to patriotic exercises in the public schools on Friday, May 27, and to offer the services of comrades either directly or through the Department Patriotic Instructor, Charles S. Parker. His address is Arlington, Mass.

V. The usual services of Memorial Sunday will be held on May 29. Comrades are earnestly urged to take part in these services as a fitting preparation for those of the following day.

VI. Post Chaplains are requested to forward, at as early a date as possible, on blanks enclosed herewith, the reports of Memorial Day services under the auspices of their Posts, both Memorial Sunday and Memorial Day exercises, to the Department Chaplain *direct*, instead of to Headquarters, as heretofore. This will insure promptness on the part of the Department Chaplain in transmitting his report to National Headquarters; also relieve the Assistant Adjutant-General of

the work of remailing, and save the Department the expense of extra postage. Address Rev. George E. Lovejoy, Department Chaplain, G. A. R., Lawrence, Mass.

VII. Adjutants are requested to send to Headquarters the names and record of service of any comrades ninety years of age or over.

By command of

J. Willard Brown,
*Department Commander.*
Israel H. DeWolf,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Information.

The discharge of Clarence Davis of Capt. John G. Barnes' 17th Unattached Company Massachusetts Volunteers (Civil War) was found on the street in Cambridge. Apply to Eben W. Pike, Commander of Post 30.

---

Headquarters Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.,
State House, Boston, May 26, 1910.

General Orders, }
No. 3. }

I. Consolidated Forms A and B for the term ending June 30, 1910, are enclosed herewith. Adjutants and Quartermasters should make out their reports in duplicate *at once after the last meeting in June*, and forward one copy, with the amount of the *per capita* tax, 10 cents for each member in good standing, to these Headquarters on or before July 15. The figures in red ink *must not be changed.*

**Make all checks and money orders payable to Israel H. DeWolf, Assistant Adjutant-General.**

To avoid errors, Adjutant and Quartermaster should compare their lists of members.

The number of dropped members *must not be* deducted from the number reported in good standing. The number of suspended members *must be* deducted. See that your additions, subtractions and remittances are *correct*. Promptness and accuracy on the part of Adjutants and Quartermasters will be greatly valued.

*Post Commanders should place these blanks in the hands of Adjutants and Quartermasters* at once.

II. Tuesday, June 14, is Flag Day. Let special honor be done on this day to the emblem of liberty, equal rights and national unity. Post Patriotic Instructors should, if possible, arrange special programs for the observance of this day.

III. The National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic will be held at Atlantic City, N. J., during the week of Sept. 19, 1910. Department Headquarters will be at Hotel Traymore.

Fare from Boston to Atlantic City and return (all rail) will be $13.15.

Full information as to route, hotel accommodations, etc., will be sent in General Orders to be issued soon.

IV. Comrades Henry Berthrong, Post 36, Arlington; Geo. W. Nason, Post 60, Franklin; and William R. Groce, Post 74, Rockland, are hereby appointed Aids on the staff of the Department Commander, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

In Memoriam.

With profound sorrow announcement is made of the death of one of the best known members of this Department.

Gen. Augustus B. R. Sprague, Past Commander, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., died at his residence in Worcester, May 17, 1910, aged eighty-three years. Comrade Sprague entered the service at the outbreak of the war, in April, 1861, as captain in the Third Battalion; lieutenant-colonel, Twenty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 9, 1861; colonel, Fifty-first Massachusetts Volunteers, Nov. 11, 1862; colonel, Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Feb. 27, 1864; Brevet Brigadier-General, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865.

He served his country with bravery and distinction throughout the Civil War, and as an honored and upright citizen to the end of a long and useful life.

He was a faithful Grand Army comrade, and did efficient service as Department Commander, to which office he was chosen in 1868.

By order of

J. Willard Brown,
*Department Commander.*
Israel H. DeWolf,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Information.

Past Department Commander Wilfred A. Wetherbee is arranging a personally conducted trip to Gettysburg and Washington at the time of the National Encampment at Atlantic City. Any one interested in such a trip can get all necessary information by addressing him at 112 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

---

Headquarters Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.,
State House, Boston, Aug. 10, 1910.

General Orders, }
No. 4. }

I. The Forty-fourth Annual Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic will be held in Atlantic City, N. J., during the week of Sept. 19–24, 1910.

II. The Department has arranged for a special train for the accommodation of Department officers, representatives to the National Encampment and mem-

bers of affiliated organizations, to leave Boston Monday, Sept. 19, at 8.30 A.M. For information about fares and tickets from various points see circular issued from these Headquarters. The train will consist of combination baggage car, parlor cars and coaches and will run all rail from Boston to Atlantic City, arriving at the latter point at 7.20 P.M., Monday, September 19. Price of seat in parlor car one way, $1.80. Persons wishing seats on Headquarters train, whether in parlor car or coach, should notify the Assistant Adjutant-General at once.

Applications for seats in the parlor cars may now be made to Israel H. DeWolf, Assistant Adjutant-General, G. A. R., State House, Boston. As the Headquarters train will be limited, parties desiring accommodations on that train should make early application.

Substantial box lunches at 50 cents each will be placed on train at New Haven. Those desiring these lunches will remit 50 cents each to the Assistant Adjutant-General before September 12. Lunch will be furnished occupants of parlor cars from the parlor car buffets at a la carte prices.

III. The parade will be on Wednesday, September 21.

IV. Past Department Commanders and representatives to the National Encampment are invited to parade on the staff of the Department Commander, and they, with the Aids-de-Camp, will report to Comrade Eugene D. Sanborn, chief of staff.

V. Department Headquarters in Boston will be closed from Saturday, September 17, till Monday, September 26. Posts requiring supplies will govern themselves accordingly.

VI. Department Headquarters will be located at the Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, from Monday, September 19, to Friday, September 23.

VII. There will be a meeting of the Department Aids present in Atlantic City at Headquarters, Tuesday afternoon, September 20, at 4 o'clock.

Aids will appear in G. A. R. uniform, slouch hat, with gilt cord and wreath, white gloves and belts, but without side arms.

VIII. There will be a meeting of those entitled to seats in the National Encampment at the Headquarters in Atlantic City, Tuesday afternoon, September 20, at 5 o'clock, for the transaction of important business.

IX. Delegates who find it impossible to attend the National Encampment should notify the Assistant Adjutant-General at once, in order that any vacancies may be filled.

X. Parties desiring accommodations in Atlantic City can secure the same by addressing Col. F. M. Sterrett, Real Estate Building, Atlantic City, N. J.

XI. Josiah R. Lee, Commander of General Lander Post 5, having offered the services of that Post to do escort duty for the Department on the day of the parade, the offer is accepted with thanks, and Post 5 is hereby assigned to that duty.

XII. The following comrades have been appointed Aids-de-Camp on the staff of the Department Commander, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly: John C. Chase, Post 3; Eugene M. Libby, Post 5; Edward O. Skelton, Post 191.

In Memoriam.

With deep regret the Department Commander announces the death of Past Department Commander J. W. Kimball, who died at his home in Fitchburg, July 15, 1910.

Faithfully serving his day and generation in civic and business life, he was ever loyal to his Post and to his comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic.

By an untimely accident, Comrade Orrin Whitten, the efficient Inspector on Commander Parker's staff, was killed at Mattapan on the morning of July 24.

His genial smile and warm comradeship will be missed in many circles, especially in the halls of Post 193, Avon, and Post 13, Brockton. He was greatly beloved by all his comrades and his business associates.

By command of

J. Willard Brown,
*Department Commander.*
Israel H. DeWolf,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Headquarters Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.,
State House, Boston, Sept. 12, 1910.

General Orders, No. 5.

I. Comrades whose names appear in the list below, upon recommendation of the Inspector, Rupert J. Chute, have been appointed Assistant Inspectors upon the staff of the Department Commander. They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

They are assigned to inspect Posts as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Post | 1. | Albert F. Dow | of Post 46 |
| Post | 2. | Samuel C. Lambert | of Post 156 |
| Post | 3. | Daniel D. Andrews | of Post 182 |
| Post | 4. | Charles James | of Post 186 |
| Post | 5. | John E. Stocker | of Post 95 |
| Post | 6. | Marshall H. Green | of Post 22 |
| Post | 7. | J. N. Danforth | of Post 92 |
| Post | 8. | H. A. Monk | of Post 87 |
| Post | 9. | Israel H. DeWolf | of Post 139 |
| Post | 10. | Samuel E. Hull | of Post 70 |
| Post | 11. | Wm. B. Foster | of Post 119 |
| Post | 12. | Arthur E. Worthen | of Post 4 |
| Post | 13. | J. H. Webb | of Post 88 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Post | 14. | Samuel O. Staples | of Post 163 |
| Post | 15. | Thomas J. Buffum | of Post 139 |
| Post | 16. | George E. Whittaker | of Post 71 |
| Post | 17. | A. E. Barrows | of Post 140 |
| Post | 18. | Granger H. Libby | of Post 22 |
| Post | 19. | A. J. Parker | of Post 53 |
| Post | 20. | James A. Horton | of Post 174 |
| Post | 21. | Sylvester C. Frost | of Post 36 |
| Post | 22. | E. E. Lyford | of Post 105 |
| Post | 23. | S. S. Marison | of Post 200 |
| Post | 24. | John W. Fairbanks | of Post 80 |
| Post | 25. | Joseph Mills | of Post 137 |
| Post | 26. | A. S. Lovett | of Post 143 |
| Post | 27. | J. F. Sibley | of Post 168 |
| Post | 28. | J. H. Allen | of Post 77 |
| Post | 29. | Edwin L. Sterling | of Post 36 |
| Post | 30. | Charles Thompson | of Post 75 |
| Post | 31. | Joshua R. Barker | of Post 83 |
| Post | 32. | George B. Smith | of Post 186 |
| Post | 33. | Thomas Cauley | of Post 57 |
| Post | 34. | William Blaney | of Post 50 |
| Post | 35. | Edward F. Goldsmith | of Post 5 |
| Post | 36. | Thomas J. Buffum | of Post 139 |
| Post | 37. | Alfred S. Smedley | of Post 51 |
| Post | 38. | L. W. Gilbert | of Post 65 |
| Post | 39. | J. Warren Berry | of Post 99 |
| Post | 40. | Charles T. Jackson | of Post 5 |
| Post | 41. | James Anderson | of Post 16 |
| Post | 42. | Frank A. Dow | of Post 47 |
| Post | 43. | L. L. Stone | of Post 64 |
| Post | 44. | John W. Fairbanks | of Post 80 |
| Post | 45. | Cyrus Andrews | of Post 152 |
| Post | 46. | Timothy C. Lucas | of Post 3 |
| Post | 47. | I. S. Dodge | of Post 108 |
| Post | 48. | Pardon K. Rawson | of Post 19 |
| Post | 49. | Charles H. Day | of Post 188 |
| Post | 50. | Merritt E. Foye | of Post 118 |
| Post | 51. | Alvan L. Lamb | of Post 37 |
| Post | 52. | George W. Pratt | of Post 72 |
| Post | 53. | Hobart Raymond | of Post 69 |
| Post | 54. | T. A. Francis | of Post 172 |
| Post | 55. | J. Frank Giles | of Post 132 |
| Post | 56. | Daniel Eldredge | of Post 121 |
| Post | 57. | John H. Norton | of Post 26 |
| Post | 58. | E. Jarvis Baker | of Post 68 |
| Post | 59. | A. J. Parker | of Post 53 |
| Post | 60. | Melzar Allen | of Post 157 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Post 61. | L. E. Thayer | of Post 27 |
| Post 62. | A. J. Littlefield | of Post 56 |
| Post 63. | G. H. Brigham | of Post 43 |
| Post 64. | George E. Burgess | of Post 54 |
| Post 65. | J. B. Stone | of Post 107 |
| Post 66. | Charles H. Mason | of Post 15 |
| Post 67. | J. Frank Dalton | of Post 34 |
| Post 68. | Ira F. Ballou | of Post 29 |
| Post 69. | A. H. Howard | of Post 116 |
| Post 70. | George O. Currier | of Post 131 |
| Post 71. | E. S. Elsbree | of Post 103 |
| Post 72. | Edwin T. Cowell | of Post 13 |
| Post 73. | P. C. W. Vaughn | of Post 205 |
| Post 74. | Seth Hunt | of Post 73 |
| Post 75. | Matthew J. O'Flanigan | of Post 11 |
| Post 76. | Israel H. Hatch | of Post 189 |
| Post 77. | William B. Lowney | of Post 10 |
| Post 78. | A. S. Brett | of Post 212 |
| Post 79. | C. E. Ormsbee | of Post 209 |
| Post 80. | S. F. Draper | of Post 44 |
| Post 81. | Joseph Sinclair | of Post 30 |
| Post 82. | R. J. Nichols | of Post 5 |
| Post 83. | Joshua S. Gray | of Post 74 |
| Post 84. | James H. Clapp | of Post 150 |
| Post 85. | J. G. Warren | of Post 160 |
| Post 86. | William G. Taylor | of Post 166 |
| Post 87. | Edward A. Hammond | of Post 191 |
| Post 88. | Francis H. Dove | of Post 68 |
| Post 89. | William M. Swasey | of Post 34 |
| Post 90. | William Blaney | of Post 50 |
| Post 91. | Edwin Leach | of Post 145 |
| Post 92. | Horatio G. Turner | of Post 144 |
| Post 93. | James A. Horton | of Post 174 |
| Post 94. | William Foreman | of Post 170 |
| Post 95. | W. A. Holmes | of Post 149 |
| Post 96. | Harrison W. Loring | of Post 135 |
| Post 97. | E. H. Moore | of Post 211 |
| Post 98. | J. H. Webb | of Post 88 |
| Post 99. | Marcus M. Cowdrey | of Post 185 |
| Post 100. | George H. Hadley | of Post 39 |
| Post 101. | Frank A. Dow | of Post 47 |
| Post 102. | Warren L. Lord | of Post 32 |
| Post 103. | George E. Whittaker | of Post 71 |
| Post 104. | Bowdoin S. Parker | of Post 113 |
| Post 105. | Edwin A. Howe | of Post 24 |
| Post 106. | Sidney Gardner | of Post 45 |
| Post 107. | J. G. Warren | of Post 160 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Post 108. | Lyman U. Lee | of Post 101 |
| Post 109. | Amos H. Eaton | of Post 116 |
| Post 110. | Edward O. Pierson | of Post 87 |
| Post 111. | James E. Bates | of Post 78 |
| Post 112. | Ezra Wilder | of Post 104 |
| Post 113. | Eugene D. Sanborn | of Post 15 |
| Post 114. | Eben T. Stanwood | of Post 151 |
| Post 115. | Martin L. Boynton | of Post 195 |
| Post 116. | Pardon K. Rawson | of Post 19 |
| Post 117. | Preston M. Farrington | of Post 60 |
| Post 118. | Edwin O. Skelton | of Post 191 |
| Post 119. | James F. Flynn | of Post 26 |
| Post 120. | Oran J. Randlett | of Post 146 |
| Post 121. | George W. Nason | of Post 60 |
| Post 122. | C. B. Hunkins | of Post 114 |
| Post 123. | Converse Mayo | of Post 17 |
| Post 124. | Albert M. Goulding | of Post 165 |
| Post 125. | Albert C. Sparks | of Post 177 |
| Post 126. | Walter B. Bryant | of Post 209 |
| Post 127. | George R. Marshall | of Post 78 |
| Post 128. | Dexter W. Whiting | of Post 49 |
| Post 129. | Lawson A. Seagrave | of Post 25 |
| Post 130. | Edwin T. Cowell | of Post 13 |
| Post 131. | Daniel D. Denny | of Post 10 |
| Post 132. | John J. Ryder | of Post 203 |
| Post 133. | George W. Nead | of Post 169 |
| Post 134. | James F. Flynn | of Post 26 |
| Post 135. | Edwin A. Howe | of Post 24 |
| Post 136. | Amos E. Stearns | of Post 77 |
| Post 137. | William F. Byrne | of Post 129 |
| Post 138. | George F. Wheeler | of Post 180 |
| Post 139. | Charles Chamberlain | of Post 5 |
| Post 140. | H. W. Kidder | of Post 17 |
| Post 141. | T. P. Smith | of Post 132 |
| Post 142. | George F. Manning | of Post 14 |
| Post 143. | George M. Fiske | of Post 62 |
| Post 144. | P. J. Bench | of Post 149 |
| Post 145. | H. C. Hamilton | of Post 170 |
| Post 146. | John Q. Hill | of Post 100 |
| Post 147. | Philip Hyde | of Post 183 |
| Post 148. | Edwin F. Wyer | of Post 161 |
| Post 150. | Edward Ely | of Post 84 |
| Post 151. | Dexter W. Whiting | of Post 49 |
| Post 152. | Elliott Adams | of Post 45 |
| Post 153. | Albert Needham | of Post 184 |
| Post 154. | Mason C. Esterbrook | of Post 78 |
| Post 155. | J. L. Bowen | of Post 16 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Post 156. | Charles W. Bennett | of Post 40 |
| Post 157. | David W. Corson | of Post 60 |
| Post 159. | H. S. Treadwell | of Post 2 |
| Post 160. | Hubert M. Coney | of Post 85 |
| Post 161. | Charles Thompson | of Post 75 |
| Post 162. | E. F. Bradford | of Post 164 |
| Post 163. | Alphonso B. Pierce | of Post 63 |
| Post 164. | J. A. Halligan | of Post 93 |
| Post 165. | Isaac T. Hall | of Post 76 |
| Post 166. | C. E. Crittenden | of Post 86 |
| Post 167. | Lawson A. Seagrave | of Post 25 |
| Post 168. | Fred Holmes | of Post 173 |
| Post 169. | Oliver Houghton | of Post 58 |
| Post 171. | E. R. Barnard | of Post 162 |
| Post 172. | Daniel D. Rose | of Post 9 |
| Post 173. | George H. Dean | of Post 38 |
| Post 174. | H. F. Purington | of Post 20 |
| Post 175. | George E. Burgess | of Post 54 |
| Post 176. | J. P. Thompson | of Post 86 |
| Post 177. | Stephen Haywood | of Post 196 |
| Post 178. | James Heffernan | of Post 196 |
| Post 179. | L. Q. Spaulding | of Post 136 |
| Post 180. | Wm. H. Benjamin | of Post 81 |
| Post 181. | Ellery C. Crocker | of Post 117 |
| Post 182. | David H. Dyer | of Post 46 |
| Post 183. | John F. Gleason | of Post 147 |
| Post 184. | George E. Wilson | of Post 153 |
| Post 185. | Lewis G. Holt | of Post 39 |
| Post 186. | Israel H. DeWolf | of Post 139 |
| Post 188. | E. P. Stanley | of Post 67 |
| Post 189. | B. A. Prouty | of Post 31 |
| Post 190. | E. E. Staples | of Post 182 |
| Post 191. | George D. Kellum | of Post 66 |
| Post 192. | Charles L. Fuller | of Post 145 |
| Post 193. | William L. Gage | of Post 87 |
| Post 194. | Charles H. Hickok | of Post 12 |
| Post 195. | David R. Steere | of Post 115 |
| Post 196. | W. J. Clark | of Post 210 |
| Post 197. | F. E. Mole | of Post 126 |
| Post 198. | E. F. Bradford | of Post 164 |
| Post 199. | Charles Bleiler | of Post 21 |
| Post 200. | Edwin F. Wyer | of Post 161 |
| Post 201. | Thomas W. Cook | of Post 1 |
| Post 203. | H. C. Blossom | of Post 132 |
| Post 204. | J. H. West, Cataumet, Mass. | of Post 203 |
| Post 205. | Joshua S. Gray | of Post 74 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Post 206. | James H. West . . . . . | of Post 203 |
| Post 207. | George N. Alden . . . . . | of Post 190 |
| Post 208. | William B. Chandler . . . . . | of Post 8 |
| Post 209. | Robert B. Harvie . . . . . | of Post 79 |
| Post 210. | Stephen Haywood . . . . . | of Post 196 |
| Post 211. | John F. Gleason . . . . . | of Post 147 |
| Post 212. | Augustus T. Tinkham . . . . . | of Post 13 |
| Post 213. | N. C. Underwood . . . . . | of Post 141 |

Department Inspector Rupert J. Chute will inspect Posts 149 and 170. Posts are expected to entertain the Inspector, who may be compelled to stay over night.

Blanks for reports and full instructions will be mailed to the Assistant Inspectors.

The entire order of business will be transacted on the evening of inspection, but it is optional with the Post Commander as to the exemplification of the whole, or a part, of the muster-in service. Posts are urged to secure a recruit for muster at inspection, if possible.

All inspections must be completed by November 15.

II. Posts having thirty-two or more comrades in line on the parade at Atlantic City, September 21, are requested to carry their colors. Comrades will appear in full uniform without belts. Officers will wear belts and side arms.

By Command of

J. WILLARD BROWN,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Oct. 20, 1910.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 6.

I. The Forty-fourth Annual Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, held at Atlantic City, N. J., September 19 to 24, is now a memory. It is hoped that it will ever remain a pleasant memory to all who took part therein. The weather was all that could be desired. The hotels and the general management, almost without exception, redeemed their pledges. There were some seven hundred comrades in line, each wearing the Grand Army badge only. Their soldierly appearance and military precision on the march gained the commendation that the Department line always receives. The thanks of the Department Commander are hereby given to all who took part in the parade. The Encampment was notable in many respects. Massachusetts is especially proud of the fact that we brought back the Commander-in-Chief, John E. Gilman.

II. The annual election of officers of the Posts of this Department and of representatives and alternates to the next Department Encampment will be held, as required by the Rules and Regulations, at the first stated meeting in December.

The ratio of representatives in the Encampment is as follows: One representative and one alternate for every thirty-five members reported in good standing June 30, 1910, with one additional representative and alternate for the fraction of more than one-half that number; but every Post is entitled to at least one representative and one alternate.

As Post Commanders are, by virtue of their office, members of the Encampment, they should not be elected as representatives.

Blank credentials are herewith enclosed on which to make returns.

*One copy must be sent to these Headquarters immediately after election.*

A blank Quartermaster's bond is also enclosed.

III. The General Order detailing Mustering Officers will be issued about December 20.

Posts selecting particular comrades to represent the Department Commander as Mustering Officers *will first secure their consent to act*, and then *immediately* notify these Headquarters of the selection.

*Recommendations must be filed before* December 20.

Expenses of Mustering Officers must be assumed by Posts.

IV. With this order are forwarded blank consolidated Forms A and B.

The prompt return of these semiannual reports, and the *per capita* tax, is strongly urged upon the Post Commanders.

There is no reason why the report of every Post in this Department should not be filed in these Headquarters by January 10.

Make out these reports at the close of December, and forward them, with the *per capita* tax of 10 cents for each member, to these Headquarters the next day.

Commanders are requested to review the figures of the Adjutant and Quartermaster on the reports, and see that the additions and subtractions are correct.

V. Newly elected officers desiring rank straps and ribbons should order through the Post Quartermaster immediately after election, in order that they may receive them in time for their installation.

VI. A mortuary blank is herein enclosed. Adjutants will fill these blanks, giving all deaths in the Post from Dec. 31, 1909, to Dec. 31, 1910, and forward to these Headquarters with the semiannual returns.

VII. John J. McCluskey is making preparations, under a permit from these Headquarters, to publish a roster of the Department, giving the name of every surviving comrade and other data. It is hoped that he will receive the hearty coöperation of every Post, so that the Roster may be as complete and correct as possible, making it a credit to the Department. Any assistance you may render him will be greatly appreciated by the Department Commander.

VIII. Information wanted by William J. Coughlin, 51 Porter Street, Malden, Mass., of the whereabouts of Daniel Fitzgerald, who served under the name of Daniel or Charles Whitney, in a Massachusetts regiment in 1861.

SUMMARY OF ENCLOSURES.

1. Department General Order No. 6, to be read before the Post at its next meeting.

2. Blank credentials, to be filled out and forwarded to these Headquarters immediately after election.

3. Blank consolidated Forms A and B, to be filled, signed and forwarded immediately after the close of December.

4. Mortuary blanks, to be filled by the Adjutant, and forwarded with the semiannual returns.

5. Quartermaster's bond, to be filled and placed in the hands of the Post Commander previous to the night of installation.

*Commanders will check this list, and if any of the above-named papers are missing, they should notify the Assistant Adjutant-General at once.*

By command of

J. WILLARD BROWN,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1910.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 7. }

I. With supreme sorrow announcement is made that Department Commander J. Willard Brown died at his home in Stoneham, Mass., Wednesday, Dec. 7, 1910.

Comrade Brown was born at Abington, Mass., May 21, 1839. He enlisted in the Seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in May, 1861, gave up his studies in Amherst College, said good-bye to the young wife to whom he had just been married, and went to the front to serve the Republic, a notable example of that devotion to duty and to service that characterized him through a long and useful life.

In December, 1861, he was assigned to the Signal Corps, in which he served four years, gaining the rank of lieutenant. The last six months of that service he was chief signal officer on the staff of Gen. P. E. Connor, in a campaign against the Indians in Montana and Wyoming.

He joined the Grand Army of the Republic in 1869, and was the first Commander of Post 73, Abington. At the time of his death he was a member of Post 186, Cambridge, and a Past Commander of that Post.

At the Department Encampment of 1908 he was elected Junior Vice Department Commander, in 1909 Senior Vice Department Commander, and in 1910 Department Commander.

Commander Brown was characterized by a high ideal of duty, a readiness to serve, unblemished moral character and fidelity to his Christian faith. A true patriot, a faithful comrade, a noble Christian gentleman! May we all emulate his virtues.

Let the signaled message cease,
Fold the flag across the breast;
Thou hast hailed the Prince of Peace,
Thou hast found the perfect rest.
Soft the bugle soundeth "taps"
O'er the bivouac of the brave:
See, Old Glory still enwraps
All who did that banner wave.

II. Having, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, Grand Army of the Republic, been installed Commander of the Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., for the unexpired term of the late department Commander, J. Willard Brown, I hereby assume command.

III. By virtue of the same authority, Junior Vice Department Commander George A. Hosley has become Senior Vice Department Commander.

IV. The Council of Administration will meet at Department Headquarters, Thursday, December 15, at 1 o'clock, for the purpose of choosing a Junior Vice Department Commander to fill the vacancy caused by these changes and for the transaction of such other business as may come before it.

V. The thanks of the Department are expressed to all, both individuals and organizations, who have generously assisted at the funeral services of our beloved Department Commander.

VI. All appointive officers will retain their present positions, and be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of

GRANVILLE C. FISKE,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 22, 1910.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 8.

I. At a meeting of the Council of Administration held at Department Headquarters, Thursday, Dec. 15, 1910, Comrade Charles Thompson of Post 75, Stoneham, Chief Mustering Officer, was elected Junior Vice Department Commander, to fill the vacancy in that office caused by the promotion of Junior Vice Department Commander George A. Hosley to the office of Senior Vice Department Commander, as announced in General Orders No. 7.

II. Comrade William W. Montgomery of Post 62 is hereby appointed Chief Mustering Officer in place of Comrade Charles Thompson, elected Junior Vice Department Commander, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. On the recommendation of the Chief Mustering Officer, the following-named comrades are hereby detailed to install the officers of the Posts indicated: —

Granville C. Fiske, *Department Commander*, . . . . . Posts 11, 139
George A. Hosley, *Senior Vice Department Commander*, . Posts 4, 5, 18, 75
Charles Thompson, *Junior Vice Department Commander*, . . . Post 1
Israel H. DeWolf, *Assistant Adjutant-General*, . Posts 7, 111, 170, 186, 194

| | Post | | Post |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rupert J. Chute, Inspector, . . | 149 | Orlando Martin, . . . . | 64 |
| Wilfred A. Wetherbee, | 2, 12, 58, 62, 68, | Edwin J. Cushing, . . . | 69 |
| | 73, 94, 102, 119, 144, 156, 200, 208 | Henry A. Monk, . . . . | 72, 110 |
| Samuel J. Wade, . . . | 3, 203 | Quincy A. Merritt, . . . | 78 |
| Henry R. Pond, . . . . | 6 | Edward H. Dunbar, . . . | 79 |
| John W. Bean, . . . . | 13 | Alfred S. Roe, . . . . | 80 |
| A. B. Pierce, . . . . | 14 | James H. Wolff, . . . . | 81 |
| Henry Haynie, . . . . | 15 | Joseph Bartlett, . . . . | 82 |
| John W. Hersey, . . . . | 16 | Horace S. Tower, . . . . | 83 |
| W. O. Parker, . . . . | 19 | John L. Parker, . . . | 89, 92, 95 |
| Edward A. Hammond, . . . | 21 | Jefferson J. Cole, . . . . | 90 |
| Frank H. Bell, . . . | 26, 66, 134 | A. A. Haskins, . . . . | 93 |
| George L. Maynard, . . . | 22 | Frank J. Avery, . . . . | 96 |
| John W. Fairbanks, . . . | 24 | Peter D. Smith, . . . . | 99 |
| Lawson A. Seagrave, . . . | 25 | John Brackett, . . . . | 100 |
| Silas Newton, . . . | 28, 77 | Henry C. Davis, . . . . | 106 |
| Samuel Hall, . . . . | 30 | George M. Stearns, . . | 109, 184 |
| George M. Davis, . . . . | 32 | Ezra G. Bly, . . . . . | 114 |
| E. F. Wyer, . . . . . | 33 | E. J. Cushing, . . . . | 116 |
| John M. Mason, . . . . | 35 | Stephen E. Hodge, . . . | 122 |
| George O. Currier, . . . | 37 | Chester B. Scutter, . . . | 125 |
| Hiram S. Coburn, . . . . | 40 | Luther Wait, . . . . | 128 |
| Cecil Bartlett, . . . . | 41 | Daniel W. Newell, . . . | 130 |
| C. G. Brigham, . . . . | 43 | William B. Lowney, . . . | 131 |
| William H. Wade, . . . | 46 | John A. Casson, . . . | 142, 163 |
| Isaac C. Day, . . . | 47, 108 | Philip Hyde, . . . . | 147 |
| Hiram T. Balch, . . . . | 49 | Walter O. Parker, . . . | 153 |
| George D. Barrett, . . . | 48 | Collingwood C. Millar, . . . | 159 |
| J. Frank Dalton, . . | 34, 50, 67, 152 | Joseph Lombard, . . . . | 160 |
| L. H. Parkr, . . . . | 52, 54 | O. W. Prouty, . . . . | 166 |
| Joseph T. Batcheller, . . . | 56 | James Crichton, . . . . | 167 |
| C. A. Tenney, . . . . | 59 | Edwin T. Morse, . . . . | 168 |
| George W. Nason, . . . | 60 | George W. Corey, . . . . | 173 |
| Andrew B. Snow, . . . . | 61 | William L. Clutterbuck, . . | 174 |

| | Post | | Post |
|---|---|---|---|
| George S. Gibson, | 175 | Henry W. Coye, | 201 |
| C. B. Hayden, | 176 | S. J. Wade, | 203 |
| Jacob Leroy, | 177 | Augustus D. Ayling, | 204 |
| A. T. Bailey, | 179 | Josiah F. Murphy, | 207 |
| Geo. E. Whittaker, | 183 | James E. Bates, | 212 |
| George N. Alden, | 190 | Frank Thacher, | 213 |
| Thomas R. Appleton, | 191 | | |

IV. Installation services shall be held at the first stated meeting in January, or they may be held publicly at a special meeting called for that purpose, at which meeting no part of the opening or closing services or signs of recognition shall be used.

Post Commanders should *at once* communicate with their Installing Officer, giving time and place of meeting.

No installation can take place unless the semiannual reports of the term ending Dec. 31, 1910, with the *per capita* tax of 10 cents for each member in good standing have been forwarded to Department Headquarters, nor can the *Quartermaster-elect* be installed *until he has filed his bond* with the Post Commander, as required by the Rules and Regulations.

In the absence of the Mustering Officer any National or Department Officer can act in any Post of the Department, and the Senior Past Post Commander can act in his own Post.

Expenses of Mustering Officers *must be paid by the Posts.* Post Commanders or Quartermasters should make this tender without waiting for the Mustering Officer to make the demand.

V. With General Orders No. 7 was transmitted a blank report of the Mustering Officer. The Adjutant should have the names of the officers installed plainly and correctly written, and handed to the Mustering Officer on night of installation.

VI. The attention of Post Commanders is called to chapter II, article VII, section 1, as amended at the National Encampment of 1908, which *requires* the *appointment* of a Patriotic Instructor, who *shall be* installed with the other officers.

### Amendment to Service Book.

By authority of the Forty-fourth National Encampment, the Service Book is amended as follows: —

On page 61, after second line, add: —

M. O. — Commander, you will announce the name of your Patriotic Inspector.

P. C. — I appoint comrade E—— F—— as Patriotic Inspector.

M. O. — Officer of the Day, present Comrade —— for installation.

O. D. — Sir, I present Comrade ——.

M. O. — Comrade, the duties of your position as Patriotic Inspector are to secure, if possible, the introduction of patriotic education in the schools of this city [or town], to encourage the proper observance of Memorial and Flag Days and all other national holidays.

You are to inculcate, both by precept and example, principles of patriotism and loyalty in the youth of our land, and implant in their minds love of country, respect for the flag, and a veneration for the men who saved both to posterity.

You are required to make a report upon Forms to be obtained from the Department Patriotic Instructor within thirty days after receiving notice from the Department Commander, and forward the same, through the Post Commander, to the Department Patriotic Inspector.

You will raise your right hand, pronounce your name, and repeat after me the obligation of your office.

I, ——, on my word of honor as a man and a comrade of the Grand Army of the Republic, do solemnly pledge myself to faithfully and impartially perform all the duties incumbent upon me as Patriotic Inspector.

VII. The attention of Installing Officers is called to the change in the obligation of the Post Commander, as adopted by the Department Encampment in 1907.

Strike out all after "I solemnly promise to close up its affairs honorably," and add the following: —

And to place the charter, books of record, and other Post papers with such historical society or public library as may be selected by the Post and approved by the Department Commander, and to forward the rituals to Department Headquarters as required by the Rules and Regulations. (*One rap.*)

VIII. Installing Officers will procure from the Adjutant a list of the officers installed, and forward the same to these Headquarters without delay.

IX. The National countersign for 1911 is herein enclosed.

X. Post Commanders are once more reminded of the importance of forwarding the semiannual reports at an early date.

By Command of

GRANVILLE C. FISKE,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

INFORMATION WANTED.

By Mrs. Cora C. Tunstall, 3183 Barstow Street, Eau Claire, Wis., of her husband, William Tunstall, who disappeared from his home July 30 last.

His father, William Tunstall, Sr., was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and died in Boston last March.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, March 10, 1911.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 9.

I. The Forty-fifth Annual Encampment of the Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, will be held in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Wednesday, April 5, 1911, at 10 A.M.

II. Aids-de-Camp who are present will report to Comrade Eugene D. Sanborn, chief of staff, at the custodian's room, Faneuil Hall, at 9.45 A.M., Wednesday,

April 5, in uniform, white gloves, but without belts. Members of the staff who are not members of the Encampment will have seats reserved for them in the balcony.

III. Abraham Lincoln Post 11 of Charlestown, having tendered its services for guard duty at the Encampment, Commander Gustavus H. Gibbs will detail one comrade for Officer of the Day, one for Officer of the Guard, and ten comrades for Guards. They will report in full uniform, armed and equipped, to the Assistant Adjutant-General at Faneuil Hall at 9 o'clock A.M., Wednesday, April 5, 1911.

IV. Department Headquarters will be closed during the sessions of the Encampment. They will open at 9 o'clock A.M., Friday, April 7, when all comrades will be cordially welcomed.

V. Application has been made to the railroads for special rates, which will be announced as soon as known.

VI. The annual banquet at the close of the Encampment will be held at the American House, about 1.30 P.M., Thursday, April 6. The tickets will be $1 each, and as the number will be limited to five hundred, that being the full capacity of the dining-hall, should be procured as soon as possible. They are now on sale by the Assistant Adjutant-General. Good speakers will be present, and a good time may be expected.

VII. With this order are forwarded to Post Commanders the *credentials* of the members of the Department Encampment. They will see that they are promptly placed in the hands of those authorized to use them, and that each delegate is supplied with a copy of this order.

VIII. The next National Encampment will be held in Rochester, N. Y., Monday, Aug. 21, 1911, and it is suggested that those comrades who intend to make the trip send their names to the Assistant Adjutant-General before our Department Encampment meets, in order that the list may be handed to the committee appointed to nominate delegates and alternates to the National Encampment as an aid to them in making selections.

IX. Commanders are requested to send *at once* to Headquarters the name of a comrade to serve as Aid-de-Camp on the staff of the Department Commander for 1911. *None but those who will faithfully perform the duties assigned to them should be named.*

X. Announcement is made that plans have been formed for the observance of the fiftieth anniversary of the commencement of the Civil War by a parade, campfire and such other features as may be adopted by the Department Encampment; the celebration will be held in Boston, April 19, to be participated in by comrades of the G. A. R. and all other veterans of the Civil War.

The Legislature has been petitioned for an appropriation, and comrades are asked to request their senators and representatives to favor this measure.

By command of

GRANVILLE C. FISKE,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R.,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, March 10, 1911.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

Since the issue of General Orders No. 8, two Past Commanders of this Department have been mustered out.

Past Department Commander Peter D. Smith died at his residence in Andover, Jan. 16, 1911. He was Department Commander in 1900. Comrade Smith served with fidelity and distinction in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. He was a devoted member of the Grand Army of the Republic. As president of the Board of Trustees of the Soldiers' Home at Chelsea, and for many years the faithful friend and supporter of that institution, he will be missed by his associates and by every inmate of the Home.

Past Department Commander George L. Goodale, long a prominent member of Post 66, Medford, Department Commander in 1889, died Jan. 30, 1911. Comrade Goodale served in the Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War, and afterward in the Spanish-American War and in the Regular Army, retiring in 1908 with the rank of major. He was a loyal friend to his comrades of the Grand Army.

By order of

GRANVILLE C. FISKE,
*Department Commander.*
ISRAEL H. DEWOLF,
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

# ROSTER, DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R., 1910.

HEADQUARTERS, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

## DEPARTMENT OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. WILLARD BROWN, *Commander* (P. O. Address, Stoneham), | Post 186, Cambridge. |
| GRANVILLE C. FISKE, *Senior-Vice Commander*, | Post 18, Ashland. |
| GEORGE A. HOSLEY, *Junior-Vice Commander*, | Post 11, Charlestown. |
| T. DELAP SMITH, M.D., *Medical Director*, | Post 26, Roxbury. |
| Rev. GEORGE E. LOVEJOY, *Chaplain*, | Post 146, Lawrence. |

## OFFICIAL STAFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| ISRAEL H. DEWOLF, *Assistant Adjutant-General*, | Post 139, Somerville. |
| DANIEL ELDREDGE, *Assistant Quartermaster-General*, | Post 121, Hyde Park. |
| RUPERT J. CHUTE, *Inspector*, | Post 60, Franklin. |
| CHARLES W. WOOD, *Judge Advocate*, | Post 10, Worcester. |
| CHARLES THOMPSON, *Chief Mustering Officer*, | Post 75, Stoneham. |
| CHARLES S. PARKER, *Patriotic Instructor*, | Post 36, Arlington. |

## COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| THOMAS J. AMES, | Post 53, Leominster. |
| EDWARD L. ROWE, | Post 45, Gloucester. |
| WILLIAM L. GAGE, | Post 87, South Braintree. |
| JAMES ARMSTRONG, | Post 10, Worcester. |
| JOHN R. MERRITT, | Post 118, Swampscott. |
| EUGENE D. SANBORN, *Chief of Staff*, | Post 15, Boston. |
| JOHN M. FLOCKTON, *Chief Bugler*, | Post 26, Roxbury. |
| E. JARVIS BAKER, *Headquarters Clerk*, | Post 68, Dorchester. |

*Posts Numerically Arranged, with Location, Names of Officers, Time of Meetings, etc., for 1910.*

| Name. | No. | Location. | No. Members Dec. 31, 1910. | Commander. | Night of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. Logan Rodman, | 1 | New Bedford, | 137 | Thos. W. Cook, Box 175, | Wednesday. |
| Dahlgren, | 2 | South Boston, | 111 | H. Newman, 261 Emerson Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Wm. H. Bartlett, | 3 | Taunton, | 194 | A. L. Carpenter, 13 Madison Street, | Tuesday. |
| U. S. Grant, | 4 | Melrose, | 119 | Albert A. Carlton, 39 Irving Street, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| General Lander, | 5 | Lynn, | 553 | Josiah R. Lee, G. A. R. Hall, | Thursday. |
| P. T. Wyman, | 6 | Holliston, | 28 | Edward Carter, Holliston, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Chas. Russell Lowell, | 7 | Boston, | 161 | William J. Gillespie, 56 Lincoln Street, | Wednesday. |
| F. W. Pierce, | 8 | Middleborough, | 82 | Wm. B. Chandler, 28 Forest Street, | Saturday. |
| Reno, | 9 | Hudson, | 63 | William A. Mentzer, | Wednesday. |
| George H. Ward, | 10 | Worcester, | 612 | Jas. Armstrong, 55 Windsor Street, | Thursday. |
| Abraham Lincoln, | 11 | Charlestown, | 167 | G. H. Gibbs, 10 Walnut Road, Somerville, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Horace M. Warren, | 12 | Wakefield, | 84 | Chas. F. Hartshorn, | Monday. |
| Fletcher Webster, | 13 | Brockton, | 223 | Seth M. Hall, | Wednesday. |
| C. C. Phillips, | 14 | Hopkinton, | 33 | Wm. Graham, Westborough R. F. D., | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| John A. Andrew, | 15 | Boston, | 274 | A. M. Cain, 26 Hawley Street, Dorchester, | Friday. |
| E. K. Wilcox, | 16 | Springfield, | 345 | Jas. Anderson, 47 Jefferson Avenue, | 2d and 4th Wednesdays. |
| General Sedgwick, | 17 | Orange, | 64 | Chas. E. Smith, 386 South Main Street, | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| Col. Prescott, | 18 | Ashland, | 21 | Rufus H. Hopkins, Hopkinton, | 1st and 3d Saturdays. |
| Edwin V. Sumner, | 19 | Fitchburg, | 191 | Henry A. Dickson, | Monday. |
| H. S. Greenleaf, | 20 | Colrain, | 20 | Charles B. Dennison, | 1st and 3d Saturday afternoon. |
| Frederick Hecker, | 21 | Boston, | 31 | Chas. Bleiler, 29 Middlesex Street, | 2d Tuesday. |
| Maj. E. F. Fletcher, | 22 | Milford, | 109 | Henry A. Pond, | Wednesday. |
| Joseph Hooker, | 23 | East Boston, | 79 | Augustus Hatch, 130 Trenton Street, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| A. B. R. Sprague, | 24 | Grafton, | 26 | Edwin A. Howe, | 2d and last Mondays. |
| H. H. Legge, | 25 | Uxbridge, | 20 | Geo. W. Knight, Hopedale, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Thomas G. Stevenson, | 26 | Roxbury, | 182 | Geo. W. Little, 70 Gorham Avenue, Brookline, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Charles Devens, | 27 | Oxford, | 21 | Silas Newton, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| George D. Wells, | 28 | West Boylston, | 15 | Charles R. Huntley, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| E. P. H. Rogers, | 29 | Waltham, | 118 | Granville M. Boynton, 189 Ash Street, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| William H. Smart, | 30 | Cambridgeport, | 115 | E. W. Pike, Cambridge City Hall, | Thursday. |
| George W. Perry, | 31 | Scituate, | 28 | Bardin A. Prouty, North Scituate, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Washington, | 32 | South Boston, | 72 | Joseph T. Whitehouse, 56 Telegraph Street, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| Burbank, | 33 | Woburn, | 19 | Joseph E. Carr, | Thursday. |

*Posts Numerically Arranged, with Location, Names of Officers, Time of Meetings, etc., for 1910* — Continued.

| Name. | No. | Location. | No. Members Dec. 31, 1910. | Commander. | Night of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phil. H. Sheridan, | 34 | Salem, | 234 | J. Frank Dalton, 218 Essex Street, | Tuesday. |
| Theodore Winthrop, | 35 | Chelsea, | 203 | Clarendon W. Gray, 22 Jefferson Avenue, | Thursday. |
| Francis Gould, | 36 | Arlington, | 71 | Henry Clark, North Cambridge, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| T. A. Stearns, | 37 | Spencer, | 59 | James Holmes, 4 Montague Street, Worcester, | 1st and 4th Thursdays. |
| Dexter, | 38 | Brookfield, | 27 | George H. Dean, | Tuesday on or before full of moon. |
| Needham, | 39 | Lawrence, | 144 | Geo. H. Hadley, 266 Lowell Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Gen. H. G. Berry, | 40 | Malden, | 138 | Lucius B. Wright, 25 Locust Street, Everett, | Thursday. |
| Lyon, | 41 | Westfield, | 116 | Thomas Dyson, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| B. F. Butler, | 42 | Lowell, | 43 | Earl A. Thissell, 47 Mt. Vernon Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| John A. Rawlins, | 43 | Marlborough, | 84 | Geo. S. Parker, 390 Maple Street, | Tuesday. |
| G. Wesley Nichols, | 44 | Southborough, | 14 | Henry A. McMaster, | 2d Monday. |
| Colonel Allen, | 45 | Gloucester, | 103 | Sidney Gardner, Western Avenue, | Thursday. |
| Richard Borden, | 46 | Fall River, | 166 | David H. Dyer, | Thursday. |
| Major Howe, | 47 | Haverhill, | 241 | Frank A. Dow, 54 Portland Street, | Tuesday. |
| Geo. S. Boutwell, | 48 | Ayer, | 51 | Oliver W. Balcolm, Shirley, | 1st Thursday. |
| A. W. Bartlett, | 49 | Newburyport, | 138 | Hiram T. Balch, | Friday. |
| Union, | 50 | Peabody, | 84 | Stephen Mills, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| Ezra Batcheller, | 51 | North Brookfield, | 49 | G. T. Webber, | 3d Thursday. |
| A. B. Randall, | 52 | Eastondale, | 27 | N. W. Slocum, South Easton, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| Chas. H. Stevens, | 53 | Leominster, | 100 | Albert B. Upham, 28 Green Street, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Capt. C. S. Hastings, | 54 | Berlin, | 16 | John A. Merrill, | 1st Tuesday. |
| J. C. Freeman, | 55 | Provincetown, | 17 | H. P. Hughes, | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| Charles Beck, | 56 | Cambridge, | 75 | John Stafford, 71 Pleasant Street, Cambridgeport, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| P. Stearns Davis, | 57 | East Cambridge, | 51 | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Reynolds, | 58 | Weymouth, | 127 | Wm. A. Drake, 136 North Street, North Weymouth, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Maj. J. A. Pratt, | 59 | Sterling, | 11 | William S. Walker, | 1st Saturday. |
| Franklin, | 60 | Franklin, | 50 | Rupert J. Chute, 324 Washington Street, Boston, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| Nathaniel Lyon, | 61 | Webster, | 65 | Louis E. Pattison, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| Charles Ward, | 62 | Newtonville, | 132 | Isaac F. Kingsbury, West Newton, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| General Wadsworth, | 63 | Natick, | 69 | Chas. J. Wood, 856 Main Street, | Tuesday. |
| E. D. Baker, | 64 | Clinton, | 54 | Leonard H. Parker, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Clara Barton, | 65 | Warren, | 14 | Geo. Bliss, West Warren, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| S. C. Lawrence, | 66 | Medford, | 110 | Albert A. Samson, West Medford, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Allen, | 67 | Manchester, | 25 | Enoch Crombie, | Friday. |
| Benj. Stone, Jr., | 68 | Dorchester, | 144 | Jas. F. McIntire, 14 Charles Street, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph P. Rice, | 69 | Westminster, | 27 | J. Hervey Miller, | 2d Saturday. |
| Geo. A. Custer, | 70 | Millbury, | 35 | Lyman S. Waters, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Kilpatrick, | 71 | Holyoke, | 90 | Arthur M. Cain, 92 Beacon Street, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| A. St. John Chambre, | 72 | Stoughton, | 100 | J. M. Bird, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| McPherson, | 73 | Abington, | 59 | Seth Hunt, | Monday. |
| Hartsuff, | 74 | Rockland, | 95 | Henry Damon, | Monday. |
| J. P. Gould, | 75 | Stoneham, | 92 | Chas. H. Hill, 4 Montvale Avenue, | Monday. |
| Collingwood, | 76 | Plymouth, | 81 | William H. Gray, 43 Davis Street, | Wednesday. |
| Theron E. Hall, | 77 | Holden, | 16 | J. H. Allen, | 1st Saturday. |
| David A. Russell, | 78 | Whitman, | 85 | Geo. R. Marshall, Pleasant Street, | Tuesday. |
| Charles D. Sanford, | 79 | North Adams, | 93 | A. A. Haskins, 360 Eagle Street, | Friday. |
| Arthur G. Briscoe, | 80 | Westborough, | 66 | Austin C. Stearns, 34 Cross Street, | Monday. |
| Isaac B. Patten, | 81 | Watertown, | 45 | Chas. H. Dean, 64 Dexter Avenue, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| John Goodwin, Jr., | 82 | Marblehead, | 115 | Richard H. Salkins, | Monday. |
| J. E. Wilder, | 83 | Hanover, | 22 | Horace S. Tower, | Tuesday on or before full of moon. |
| M. E. Stowell, | 84 | South Deerfield, | 9 | Edward Ely, | Friday. |
| J. W. Lawton, | 85 | Ware, | 32 | Hubert M. Coney, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| W. L. Baker, | 86 | Northampton, | 153 | J. P. Thompson, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Gen. S. Thayer, | 87 | South Braintree, | 48 | Wm. L. Gage, 459 Washington Street, Braintree, | Friday. |
| Paul Revere, | 88 | Quincy, | 77 | George L. Phillips, 55 Union Street, | Thursday. |
| J. H. Chipman, Jr., | 89 | Beverly, | 155 | John E. Foster, 43 Cross Street, | Thursday. |
| Ward, | 90 | Danvers, | 82 | A. J. Stetson, | Monday. |
| E. R. Carpenter, | 91 | Foxborough, | 25 | Thomas B. Bourne, | 2d and 4th Wednesdays. |
| Francis Washburn, | 92 | Brighton, | 62 | Joseph H. Haskell, 31 Coolidge Street, Brookline, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Ozro Miller, | 93 | Shelburne Falls, | 46 | C. P. Hall, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Revere, | 94 | Canton, | 33 | Richmond L. Weston, | 2d Thursday. |
| Gen. E. W. Hincks, | 95 | Saugus, | 41 | John E. Stocker, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Joe Johnson, | 96 | Northborough, | 15 | Hazon Leighton, | 1st Thursday. |
| E. S. Griggs, | 97 | Belchertown, | 25 | F. G. Shaw, | 1st Monday. |
| Henry Bryant, | 98 | Cohasset, | 19 | Cyrus H. Bates, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Gen. W. F. Bartlett, | 99 | Andover, | 35 | George W. Chandler, | 1st Friday. |
| Col. Wm. B. Greene, | 100 | Methuen, | 28 | Franklin W. Cluff, Tremont Street, | Friday. |
| Chas. Sumner, | 101 | Groveland, | 32 | I. C. Day, 24 Byron Street, Bradford, | Thursday. |
| Huntington F. Walcott, | 102 | Milton, | 28 | Alexander Hobbs, Adams Street, | 2d Wednesday. |
| Otis Chapman, | 103 | Chicopee, | 16 | Henry Nelligan, 137 Sheridan Street, Chicopee Falls, | 2d Thursday. |
| Edwin Humphrey, | 104 | Hingham, | 42 | Ezra Wilder, South Hingham, | 1st Thursday. |
| J. Orson Fiske, | 105 | Upton, | 19 | Edward C. Lyford, West Upton, | Tuesday. |
| Otis W. Wallace, | 106 | Rockport, | 15 | James M. Breen, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| L. L. Merrick, | 107 | Palmer, | 28 | H. S. Hobson, 30 Pearl Street, | 2d Wednesday. |
| Everett W. Peabody, | 108 | Georgetown, | 25 | James B. Wildes, P. O. Box, | 2d and last Tuesday. |
| Ericsson, | 109 | Templeton, | 27 | Joseph W. Moor, | 2d Tuesday. |

*Posts Numerically Arranged, with Location, Names of Officers, Time of Meetings, etc., for 1910* — Continued.

| Name. | No. | Location. | No. Members Dec. 31, 1910. | Commander. | Night of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Horace Niles, | 110 | Randolph, | 41 | David Pope, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Joseph E. Simmons, | 111 | Pembroke, | 31 | Chas. H. Poole, Bryantville, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| D. Willard Robinson, | 112 | Norwell, | 26 | John H. Prouty, Accord, | Wednesday on or before full of moon. |
| Edward W. Kingsley, | 113 | Boston, | 119 | Albion P. Pease, 88 Broad Street, | 3d Wednesday. |
| Col. C. R. Mudge, | 114 | Merrimac, | 36 | L. B. Blaisdell, Merrimacport, | 1st Monday. |
| E. S. Clark, | 115 | Groton, | 23 | David R. Steere, | 1st Saturday. |
| D. G. Farragut, | 116 | Gardner, | 86 | Amos H. Eaton, 38 East Broadway, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Moses Ellis, | 117 | Medfield, | 15 | Julius A. Fitts, | 2d and 4th Wednesdays. |
| Gen. James L. Bates, | 118 | Swampscott, | 50 | John R. Merritt, | Friday. |
| George G. Meade, | 119 | Lexington, | 26 | Wm. B. Foster, East Lexington, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| James A. Garfield, | 120 | Lowell, | 88 | F. W. Cragin, 114 South Walker Street, | Wednesday. |
| Timothy Ingraham, | 121 | Hyde Park, | 70 | David W. Lewis, 38 Oak Street, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| E. P. Wallace, | 122 | Amesbury, | 54 | James A. Winchester, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Parker, | 123 | Sta. A, Athol, | 58 | H. W. Harris, 61 Congress Street, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| Justin Dimick, | 124 | East Bridgewater, | 23 | Charles L. Jones, | 1st and 4th Thursdays. |
| W. W. Rockwell, | 125 | Pittsfield, | 85 | J. A. White, 373 Columbus Avenue, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| George E. Sayles, | 126 | Adams, | 37 | Francis E. Mole, | Monday. |
| T. L. Bonney, | 127 | Hanson, | 26 | Charles Atwood, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| Gen. James Appleton, | 128 | Ipswich, | 52 | C. W. Bamford, 47 Washington Street, | Wednesday. |
| Wm. H. Freeman, | 129 | Blackstone, | 11 | William F. Byrne, | 1st Thursday. |
| James H. Sargent, | 130 | West Medway, | 33 | William N. Cochrane, | Thursday. |
| George H. Thomas, | 131 | Leicester, | 28 | Eugene H. Newton, West Auburn, | 2d Tuesday. |
| Charles Chipman, | 132 | Sandwich, | 25 | J. Frank Giles, South Sandwich, | 2d and 4th Friday afternoons. |
| George H. Maintien, | 133 | Plainville, | 17 | Charles N. Moore, | 3d Monday. |
| Robert A. Bell, | 134 | Boston, | 56 | E. A. Ditmus, 67 Phillips Street, | Thursday. |
| E. A. Andrews, | 135 | Shrewsbury, | 19 | William O. Bement, | 2d Saturday afternoon. |
| George C. Marshall, | 136 | Rutland, | 11 | L. Q. Spaulding, | 1st Monday. |
| Samuel Sibley, | 137 | East Douglas, | 20 | Horace C. Belding, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| Isaac Davis, | 138 | West Acton, | 61 | F. R. Knowlton, | 2d and 4th Wednesdays. |
| Willard C. Kingsley, | 139 | Somerville, | 192 | Caleb A. Page, 19 Webster Avenue, | Monday. |
| Hubbard V. Smith, | 140 | Athol, | 44 | John Killay, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Frank D. Hammond, | 141 | South Chatham, | 33 | Samuel Hawes, West Chatham, | Saturday before full moon. |
| Burnside, | 142 | Saxonville, | 23 | Edward Gleason, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| C. L. Chandler, | 143 | Brookline, | 45 | Wm. W. O'Connell, 4 Flora Street, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Charles W. Carroll, | 144 | Dedham, | 53 | Richard H. Lincoln, East Dedham, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. A. Streeter, | 145 | Attleborough, | 103 | George A. Taylor, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| General Lawton, | 146 | Lawrence, | 82 | John A. Brackett, 48 Abbott Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| E. M. Stanton, | 147 | Amherst, | 63 | Orville W. Prouty, North Hadley, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| A. D. Weld, | 148 | Winchester, | 21 | J. T. Wilson, 15 Mt. Vernon Street, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| Maj. G. L. Stearns, | 149 | Charlestown, | 27 | W. A. Holmes, 77 Main Street, | Wednesday. |
| Armstrong, | 150 | Montague, | 22 | Charles Maynard, R. F. D., | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| Major Boyd, | 151 | West Newbury, | 18 | Eben P. Stanwood, | 4th Saturday. |
| O. H. P. Sargent, | 152 | Essex, | 20 | J. Horace Burnham, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Gilman C. Parker, | 153 | Winchendon, | 28 | G. M. Stearns, Ash Street, R. F. D., | 1st Friday. |
| Martha Sever, | 154 | Kingston, | 27 | George A. Graves, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| Marcus Keep, | 155 | Monson, | 39 | Francis N. Wood, | Monday on or before full moon. |
| James A. Perkins, | 156 | Everett, | 87 | W. N. Buckminster, 86 Lewis Street, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| Elbridge B. Piper, | 157 | Walpole, | 18 | J. H. Hathaway, 2946 Washington Street, Roxbury, | 1st Monday. |
| John A. Hawes, | 159 | East Boston, | 33 | H. G. Messenger, 1201 Bennington Street, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Alanson Hamilton, | 160 | West Brookfield, | 17 | J. G. Warren, | 3d Monday. |
| Woburn, | 161 | Woburn, | 48 | George F. Eaton, 3 Bennett Street, | Monday. |
| Manton E. Taft, | 162 | Turners Falls, | 19 | Edward E. Barnard, | 1st Friday. |
| Gen. G. J. Foster, | 163 | South Framingham, | 53 | Samuel O. Staples, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Francis A. Clary, | 164 | Conway, | 11 | Henry A. Stearns, | 3d Wednesday. |
| Wm. Wadsworth, | 165 | Duxbury, | 33 | Alfred B. Fowler, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Geo. C. Strong, | 166 | Easthampton, | 26 | Lucius E. Parsons, | 2d Tuesday. |
| Rouse R. Clark, | 167 | Whitinsville, | 15 | D. S. Bostwick, P. O. Box 12, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| Malcolm Ammidon, | 168 | Southbridge, | 40 | Wm. L. Felton, 33 Chestnut Street, | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| George K. Bird, | 169 | Norwood, | 42 | William Foreman, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| John Rogers, | 170 | Mansfield, | 34 | W. L. Collins, 23 Horace Street, | 1st and 3d Saturdays. |
| Henry H. Johnson, | 171 | Northfield, | 19 | J. R. Hamilton, East Northfield, | 3d Friday afternoon. |
| G. K. Warren, | 172 | Bolton, | 9 | Andrew L. Nourse, R. F. D., | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| J. Arthur Johnson, | 173 | Sturbridge, | 31 | E. H. Davenport, East Brimfield, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Edwin E. Day, | 174 | Greenfield, | 72 | Wm. P. Saxton, Deerfield, | 1st and 3d Tuesdays. |
| Washburn, | 175 | Lancaster, | 16 | Reuben G. Hall, South Lancaster, | 1st Saturday. |
| Gen. Horace C. Lee, | 176 | Huntington, | 24 | Edward L. Higgins, | 2d Saturday 2 P.M. |
| Scott Bradley, | 177 | Lee, | 16 | D. M. Wilcox, | 2d Thursday. |
| Myron Nichols, | 178 | Otis, | 13 | J. A. Northway, 74 Florence Street, Springfield, | 2d Saturday 2 P.M. |
| Samuel F. Woods, | 179 | Barre, | 37 | B. F. Brooks, | 1st Saturday. |
| Old Concord, | 180 | Concord, | 38 | George F. Wheeler, | 2d Thursdays. |
| Galen Orr, | 181 | Needham, | 19 | Edwin A. Taylor, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |
| Cyrus M. Wheaton, | 182 | Somerset, | 14 | Dan. D. Andrews, Dighton, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| Charles C. Smith, | 183 | South Hadley Falls, | 21 | J. S. Walkley, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Sergeant Plunkett, | 184 | Ashburnham, | 26 | Marshall P. Wood, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| Ladd & Whitney, | 185 | Lowell, | 124 | Geo. L. Adams, 24 June Street, | 1st and 3d Wednesdays. |
| John A. Logan, | 186 | Cambridgeport, | 72 | Chas. H. Titus, 106 Antrim Street, Cambridge, | 2d and 4th Thursdays. |

*Posts Numerically Arranged, with Location, Names of Officers, Time of Meetings, etc., for 1910* — Concluded.

| Name. | No. | Location. | No. Members Dec. 31, 1910. | Commander. | Night of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preston, | 188 | Beverly Farms, | 19 | Charles H. Day, | Wednesday. |
| David Church, | 189 | Marshfield Hills, | 28 | Israel H. Hatch, North Marshfield, | Wednesday on or before full of moon. |
| R. A. Pierce, | 190 | New Bedford, | 161 | Samuel E. Bentley, | – – |
| Gettysburg, | 191 | Boston, | 95 | Chas. H. Shaw, Post Office, | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| Prentiss M. Whiting, | 192 | North Attleborough, | 32 | Stephen Stanley, Attleborough Falls, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| C. M. Packard, | 193 | Avon, | 12 | William F. Oliver, | 2d and 4th Saturdays. |
| Veteran, | 194 | Reading, | 65 | Wm. C. M. Howe, 130 South Street, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| Thomas A. Parker, | 195 | East Pepperell, | 19 | George G. Tarbell, | 1st Tuesday. |
| G. D. Anderson, | 196 | Great Barrington, | 40 | Jas. Hefferman, Housatonic, | 2d and 4th Wednesdays. |
| Berkshire, | 197 | Pittsfield, | 50 | J. H. Skinkle, Appleton Avenue, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| Mountain Miller, | 198 | Plainfield, | 22 | S. R. Dyer, | 1st Wednesdays. |
| Wm. B. Eaton, | 199 | Revere, | 28 | G. N. Toward, 61 Pleasant Street, | Saturday. |
| Boston, | 200 | Jamaica Plain, | 65 | Benj. F. Appleby, 9 Robinwood Street, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Henry Clay Wade, | 201 | Oak Bluffs, | 25 | George W. Mason, | 1st and 3d Thursdays. |
| E. B. Nye, | 203 | Bourne, | 18 | James H. West, Cataumet, | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| Theodore Parkman, | 204 | Centreville, | 23 | Thos. H. Soule, Jr., Hyannis, | 1st and 3d Saturdays. |
| Bridgewater, | 205 | Bridgewater, | 20 | P. C. W. Vaughan, 82 Pearl Street, Brockton, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |
| B. F. Jones, | 206 | Falmouth, | 13 | Wm. B. Bosworth, P. O. Box 235, | 2d Wednesday. |
| Thomas M. Gardner, | 207 | Nantucket, | 26 | Edward C. Bennett, | 2d and 4th Fridays. |
| Gen. W. T. Sherman, | 208 | Watertown, | 37 | John Campbell, Jr., | 1st and 3d Mondays. |
| E. P. Hopkins, | 209 | Williamstown, | 29 | C. E. Ormsbee, | 2d and 4th Mondays. |
| Gen. J. G. Barnard, | 210 | Sheffield, | 14 | W. J. Clark, R. F. D. No. 2, | 1st and 3d Fridays. |
| Gen. Wm. S. Lincoln, | 211 | Enfield, | 12 | E. H. Moore, | Thursday on or before full of moon. |
| Alfred C. Monroe, | 212 | East Bridgewater, | 21 | John S. Soper, Lock Box 483, | Friday. |
| Y-an-no, | 213 | Hyannis, | 17 | Wm. D. Ring, | 2d and 4th Tuesdays. |

*Roster of Past Department and Past Vice-Department Commanders.*

| | Commanders. | Post. | S.V.-Commanders. | Post. | J.V.-Commanders. | Post. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1866 | *Austin S. Cushman, Prov. Com., | 1 | | | | |
| 1867 | *Austin S. Cushman, | 1 | *Arthur A. Goodell, | 10 | *B. A. Bridges, | 6 |
| 1868 | *A. B. R. Sprague, | 10 | *Geo. H. Pierson, | 34 | M. W. Burr, | 3 |
| 1869 | Francis A. Osborn, | 15 | *Josiah Pickett, | 10 | *H. C. Lee, | 16 |
| 1870 | *James L. Bates, | 58 | H. M. Phillips, | 16 | *W. O. Fiske, | 42 |
| 1871 | *Wm. Cogswell, | 34 | *Wm. Spaulding, | 11 | S. E. Chamberlain, | 30 |
| 1872 | H. R. Sibley, | 11 | *W. S. B. Hopkins, | 120 | Gardner A. Churchill, | 68 |
| 1873 | *A. B. Underwood, | 62 | *John W. Kimball, | 19 | Lemuel Pope, | 135 |
| 1874 | *John W. Kimball, | 19 | C. H. Taylor, | 139 | John S. Fay, | 43 |
| 1875 | *Geo. S. Merrill, | 39 | C. Frank Luther, | 79 | *J. P. Maxfield, | 42 |
| 1876 | *Horace Binney Sargent, | 15 | J. L. Skinner, | 36 | *Herbert E. Hill, | 139 |
| 1877 | *Horace Binney Sargent, | 15 | *Geo. S. Evans, | 10 | *Geo. H. Patch, | 142 |
| 1878 | *Horace Binney Sargent, | 15 | *John G. B. Adams, | 5 | *John A. Hawes, | 1 |
| 1879 | *John G. B. Adams, | 5 | *John A. Hawes, | 1 | S. B. Spooner, | 16 |
| 1880 | *John A. Hawes, | 1 | *T. H. Hill, | 33 | *Benj. S. Lovell, | 58 |
| 1881 | *Geo. W. Creasey, | 49 | *Benj. S. Lovell, | 58 | R. B. Wight, | 63 |
| 1882 | *Geo. H. Patch, | 142 | *Wm. H. Hart, | 35 | John D. Billings, | 94 |
| 1883 | *Geo. S. Evans, | 30 | John D. Billings, | 94 | W. A. Sloane, | 37 |
| 1884 | John D. Billings, | 94 | John W. Hersey, | 16 | *Richard F. Tobin, | 30 |
| 1885 | John W. Hersey, | 16 | *Richard F. Tobin, | 2 | C. D. Nash, | 78 |
| 1886 | *Richard F. Tobin, | 2 | Chas. D. Nash, | 78 | *E. C. Whitney, | 68 |
| 1887 | Chas. D. Nash, | 78 | *E. C. Whitney, | 68 | James Kittle, | 125 |
| 1888 | *Myron P. Walker, | 97 | *Geo. L. Goodale, | 66 | *Geo. H. Innis, | 2 |
| 1889 | *Geo. L. Goodale, | 66 | *Geo. H. Innis, | 2 | *Arthur A. Smith, | 20 |
| 1890 | *Geo. H. Innis, | 2 | *Arthur A. Smith, | 20 | James K. Churchill, | 10 |
| 1891 | *Arthur A. Smith, | 20 | James K. Churchill, | 10 | Eli W. Hall, | 5 |
| 1892 | James K. Churchill, | 10 | Eli W. Hall, | 5 | Wilfred A. Wetherbee, | 62 |
| 1893 | Eli W. Hall, | 5 | Wilfred A. Wetherbee, | 62 | *Joseph W. Thayer, | 35 |
| 1894 | Wilfred A. Wetherbee, | 62 | *Joseph W. Thayer, | 35 | *Wm. P. Derby, | 16 |
| 1895 | *Joseph W. Thayer, | 35 | *Wm. P. Derby, | 16 | John M. Deane, | 46 |
| 1896 | *Wm. P. Derby, | 16 | John M. Deane, | 46 | John E. Gilman, | 26 |
| 1897 | John M. Deane, | 46 | John E. Gilman, | 26 | *Peter D. Smith, | 99 |
| 1898 | *William H. Bartlett, | 10 | Joseph F. Bartlett, | 162 | George M. Fiske, | 62 |
| 1899 | John E. Gilman, | 26 | *Peter D. Smith, | 99 | Silas A. Barton, | 29 |
| 1900 | *Peter D. Smith, | 99 | Silas A. Barton, | 26 | *W. W. Blackmar, | 113 |
| 1901 | Silas A. Barton, | 29 | *W. W. Blackmar, | 113 | *Dwight O. Judd, | 71 |
| 1902 | *W. W. Blackmar, | 113 | *Dwight O. Judd, | 71 | *Lucius Field, | 64 |
| 1903 | *Dwight O. Judd, | 71 | *Lucius Field, | 64 | James H. Wolff, | 92 |
| 1904 | *Lucius Field, | 64 | James H. Wolff, | 92 | J. Payson Bradley, | 2 |
| 1905 | James H. Wolff, | 92 | J. Payson Bradley, | 2 | D. H. L. Gleason, | 63 |
| 1906 | J. Payson Bradley, | 2 | D. H. L. Gleason, | 63 | Alfred S. Roe, | 10 |
| 1907 | D. H. L. Gleason, | 63 | Alfred S. Roe, | 10 | John L. Parker, | 5 |
| 1908 | Alfred S. Roe, | 10 | John L. Parker, | 5 | *J. Willard Brown, | 186 |
| 1909 | John L. Parker, | 5 | *J. Willard Brown, | 186 | Granville C. Fiske, | 18 |
| 1910 | *J. Willard Brown, | 186 | Granville C. Fiske, | 18 | George A. Hosley, | 11 |

* Deceased.

# INDEX.

# INDEX.


PAGE

Address of Department Commander, . . . . . 45
Army Nurses, . . . . . 157
Assistant Adjutant-General, Report of, . . . . . 58
Assistant Quartermaster-General, Report of, . . . . . 63
Auditing Committee, . . . . . 132
Banquet, . . . . . 163
Clark, Linus E., . . . . . 148
Committee to nominate Delegates, . . . . . 139
Committee to nominate Council of Administration, . . . . . 138
Committee on Resolutions, . . . . . 138
Committee on Commander's Address, . . . . . 138
Committee on Credentials, . . . . . 4
Committee from Woman's Relief Corps, . . . . . 159
Committee from Ladies of G. A. R., . . . . . 142
Committee from Daughters of Veterans, . . . . . 157
Committee from Sons of Veterans, . . . . . 157
Committee from Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, . . . . . 157
Dalton, J. Frank, . . . . . 150
Election of Department Commander, . . . . . 147
Election of Department Senior Vice-Commander, . . . . . 148
Election of Department Junior Vice-Commander, . . . . . 150
Election of Medical Director, . . . . . 150
Election of Chaplain, . . . . . 150
Election of Council of Administration, . . . . . 153
Election of Delegates, . . . . . 153
General Orders, . . . . . 164
Gilman, John E., Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . 143
Horton, Rev. E. A., . . . . . 149
Installation of Officers, . . . . . 162
McElroy, John, . . . . . 158
Report of Senior Vice-Commander, . . . . . 54
Report of Junior Vice-Commander, . . . . . 56
Report of Chaplain, . . . . . 116
Report of Medical Director, . . . . . 68
Report of Department Inspector, . . . . . 118
Report of Judge Advocate, . . . . . 121
Report of Chief Mustering Officer, . . . . . 123
Report of Department Patriotic Instructor, . . . . . 124
Report of Council of Administration, . . . . . 128
Report of Committee on Resolutions, . . . . . 155
Report of Committee on Commander's Address, . . . . . 143
Report of Committee on Credentials, . . . . . 5
Resolutions, . . . . . 140

PAGE
Resolutions on Death of J. Willard Brown, . . . . . 133
Resolutions on Death of A. B. R. Sprague, . . . . . 133
Resolutions on Death of John W. Kimball, . . . . . 134
Resolutions on Death of Geo. L. Goodale, . . . . . 135
Resolutions on Death of Peter Dore Smith, . . . . . 136
Resolutions on Death of Lucius Field, . . . . . 136
Resolutions on Death of Myron P. Walker, . . . . . 154
Roll of Encampment, . . . . . 6
Roe, Alfred S., . . . . . 157–147

GEN
369
G76M
11